	Page 1		Page 3
1	Monday, 3 December 2018	1	slab, for the first and second bay this email was
2	(10.00 am)	2	25 July. Well, for bay C1-1, it was done in accordance
3	MR LEUNG FOK VENG, ANDY (on former affirmation in Punti		with the couplers, the detail, the original couplers'
4	(All answers given via simultaneous interpreter	4	detail. If that's the impression of theirs on 25 July,
5	except where otherwise specified) Examination by MR PENNICOTT (continued)	5	then I don't understand why they didn't follow this in
6	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6	respect of C1-1 and they just follow the original
7	MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, Mr Leung.	7	drawings.
8	A. Good morning.	8	I just cannot find the logic here.
	Q. When we finished on Friday afternoon, I was asking you	9	Q. All right. We can ask, obviously, Mr Chan in due course
10	some questions about your email of 25 July 2015. In	10	why he was under that impression.
11	that context, could I ask you, please, to look at	11	Can I ask you this, however, perhaps more
12	a paragraph in Mr Kit Chan's witness statement. You	12	importantly, Mr Leung. If you had known about the
13	will find that at B1 the document starts at 262, and	13	through-bar method, as Mr Chan calls it, in let's say
14	the paragraph I need is paragraph 51, which is at	14	August 2015, would you have regarded that change as
15	page 280.	15	something that you needed to consult the Buildings
16	Have you read Mr Chan's witness statement, Mr Leung?	16	Department about?
	A. Yes.	17	A. Definitely, yes.
18	Q. What he says here at paragraph 51 is:	18	Q. Do you say that you would have consulted the Buildings
19	"LCAL [that's Leighton] proceeded with the	19	Department before that change was implemented?
20	'through-bar method' in constructing the EWL slab in the	20	A. If I had known that, I would certainly have informed the
21	rest of areas B and C starting with area C1-3 on	21	BD.
22	29 August 2015. The construction management team was	22	Q. Before the change was implemented?
23	under the impression that the design management team	23	A. Correct. Correct.
24	would update the working drawings of the EWL slab	24	Q. Okay. So, just wrapping this point up, Mr Leung, it's
25	reinforcement and thereafter obtain approval from BD."	25	quite clear, is it not, that there was a difference of
	Page 2		Page 4
1	Mr Chan goes on to say:	1	view or a difference of impression, a miscommunication,
2	"This was because in the email dated 25 July	2	however you wish to describe it, between yourself, as
3	from Andy Leung to Mr Justin Taylor" the one we were	3	the head of the design team, and Mr Kit Chan, the head
4	looking at on Friday "which was copied to James Ho,	4	of the construction team, about this particular issue?
5	Mr Andy Leung pointed out that"	5	A. In this particular case last Friday, we were talking
		6	about the first change. It was not due to
6	Then he sets out the text of your email. Then he		-
7	says:	7	a miscommunication, in my view. The design management
8	"Reading this email together with the email chain	8	team was not aware of this change. For the first change
9	prior to this email, James Ho and I understood this to	9	that we talked about last Friday, as I said in my
10	mean that the sensible thing to do was to cast the EWL	10	statement, the change was covered by an email sent to my
11	slab, OTE wall and the top of the east diaphragm wall	11	design team. Therefore, we would say that we bear some
12	monolithically so that there would not be multiple	12	responsibility. But, in this case, we were totally kept
13	construction joints between the EWL slab, diaphragm wall	13	in the dark. For me, I only knew about this in early
14	and OTE slab."	14	July this year.
15	Mr Leung, can I ask you this: was, in your view,	15	So, in response to your question, I would like to
16	Mr Chan and apparently Mr Ho justified in being under	16	say this. It's not a question of a problem of
17	the impression that you would update the working	17	miscommunication.
18	drawings?	18	Q. Well, miscommunication in this sense, Mr Leung, that the
19	A. It's not justified.	19	construction team clearly knew about the change and they
20	Q. Why do you say he was not justified?	20	didn't communicate it to you, on your evidence.
21	A. I should explain clearly. In this statement, it	21	A. That's the correct way of putting it.
		22	Q. Right. Whereas Mr Chan's position appears to be and
22	mentioned C1-3 and also the date of 29 August. The work	22	Construction of the former of the second sec
22 23	mentioned C1-3 and also the date of 29 August. The work started on that day. And it said I would update the	23	obviously we'll ask him some questions about it soon
	-		

	Page 5		Page 7
1	drawings?	1	A. I see that.
2	A. Could you please repeat your question?	2	Q. And again reviewed sorry, revised by various,
3	Q. Yes: whereas Mr Chan was under the impression that you	3	reviewed by Mr Wilson and approved by Mr Rob McCrae.
4	did know about the change and that you were going to	4	And obviously you did see this version of the report
5	produce some working drawings reflecting the change?	5	at the time, Mr Leung, because you were submitting it to
6	A. I don't know why he had this impression. As I've said,	6	the Buildings Department?
7	the design management team did not know about this	7	A. Strictly speaking, I did not personally deal with this
8	change.	8	report, and after my team dealt with it I signed the
9	Q. Okay. Can I just move on it's sort of on the same	9	letter, which was submitted to the Buildings Department.
10	topic but a different arena. Could I ask you, please,	10	Q. All right. So are you saying that you didn't review the
11	to be shown J1/92.	11	report before you sent it?
12	This is, as we can see, Mr Leung, a report,	12	A. Correct. Yes, as I said in my statement, in 2015 I did
13	deliverable number TWD-004B2, dated May 2015, and it was	13	not personally read this report. When I prepared my
14	a design report prepared by Atkins on behalf of Leighton	14	statement, I reviewed the relevant reports, including
15	for the primary structure, primary slabs for temporary	15	this report.
16	load cases area C, part I; do you see that?	16	Q. Right. If we could go, please, to page 7277. Right.
17	A. Yes.	17	You see in paragraph 1.3.5 there, Mr Leung, the
18	Q. If we could look, please, at the next page, I think, and	18	first sentence is the same as I read out in relation to
19	the next page right, pause there; that's J94 this	19	the earlier report; do you see that?
20	was the fourth issue, as we can see, of this document,	20	A. I see that.
21	and what one can see is "May 2015", and I think prepared	21	Q. The next sentence or subparagraph is new; do you see
22	or reviewed and approved revised by a number of	22	that?
23	people, that's "Various", reviewed by Mr David Wilson	23	A. I see that.
24	and approved by Mr McCrae; do you see?	24	Q. And we can check over the page if necessary but
25	A. Correct.	25	I don't think we need to the figure, 1.4, the diagram
	Page 6		Page 8
1	Q. Then if you could go, please, to page 106 in this file,	1	that we saw in the previous report, has disappeared.
2	J1/106, we see there paragraph 1.3.5. I'm not going to	2	I think, in the light of your previous answers, you're
3	read it all out, but the first sentence says:	3	not going to be able to answer this question: do you
4	"Secondary measures of provision of additional rebar	4	know why figure 1.4 and the remainder of paragraph 1.3.5
5	at mid-span due to missing U-bar in diaphragm wall."	5	was removed in this version?
6	And so forth, and so on.	6	
7			A. I don't know.
8	Then if we could go over the page, please, one sees	7	Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at
9	this diagram, figure 1.4, "Rebar arrangement for EWL and	8	Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at paragraph 60 of your witness statement. It's at B1/257.
10	this diagram, figure 1.4, "Rebar arrangement for EWL and OTE slab"; do you see that, Mr Leung?	8 9	<ul><li>Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at paragraph 60 of your witness statement. It's at B1/257. At paragraph 60, you refer to the fact that there were</li></ul>
	<ul><li>this diagram, figure 1.4, "Rebar arrangement for EWL and OTE slab"; do you see that, Mr Leung?</li><li>A. Yes, I see that.</li></ul>	8 9 10	<ul><li>Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at paragraph 60 of your witness statement. It's at B1/257. At paragraph 60, you refer to the fact that there were weekly technical meetings between Leighton and MTR's</li></ul>
11	<ul><li>this diagram, figure 1.4, "Rebar arrangement for EWL and OTE slab"; do you see that, Mr Leung?</li><li>A. Yes, I see that.</li><li>Q. In May of 2015, Mr Leung, did you see this version of</li></ul>	8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at paragraph 60 of your witness statement. It's at B1/257. At paragraph 60, you refer to the fact that there were weekly technical meetings between Leighton and MTR's construction management and design management teams; do</li> </ul>
11 12	<ul><li>this diagram, figure 1.4, "Rebar arrangement for EWL and OTE slab"; do you see that, Mr Leung?</li><li>A. Yes, I see that.</li><li>Q. In May of 2015, Mr Leung, did you see this version of the report?</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at paragraph 60 of your witness statement. It's at B1/257. At paragraph 60, you refer to the fact that there were weekly technical meetings between Leighton and MTR's construction management and design management teams; do you see that?</li></ul>
11 12 13	<ul><li>this diagram, figure 1.4, "Rebar arrangement for EWL and OTE slab"; do you see that, Mr Leung?</li><li>A. Yes, I see that.</li><li>Q. In May of 2015, Mr Leung, did you see this version of the report?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at paragraph 60 of your witness statement. It's at B1/257. At paragraph 60, you refer to the fact that there were weekly technical meetings between Leighton and MTR's construction management and design management teams; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14	<ul><li>this diagram, figure 1.4, "Rebar arrangement for EWL and OTE slab"; do you see that, Mr Leung?</li><li>A. Yes, I see that.</li><li>Q. In May of 2015, Mr Leung, did you see this version of the report?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. If you could please, therefore, go to B10/7256. This is</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at paragraph 60 of your witness statement. It's at B1/257. At paragraph 60, you refer to the fact that there were weekly technical meetings between Leighton and MTR's construction management and design management teams; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. You say in the last sentence:</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>this diagram, figure 1.4, "Rebar arrangement for EWL and OTE slab"; do you see that, Mr Leung?</li> <li>A. Yes, I see that.</li> <li>Q. In May of 2015, Mr Leung, did you see this version of the report?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If you could please, therefore, go to B10/7256. This is a letter of 29 July, which we looked at briefly on</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at paragraph 60 of your witness statement. It's at B1/257. At paragraph 60, you refer to the fact that there were weekly technical meetings between Leighton and MTR's construction management and design management teams; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. You say in the last sentence: "However, I have also reviewed the minutes of</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>this diagram, figure 1.4, "Rebar arrangement for EWL and OTE slab"; do you see that, Mr Leung?</li> <li>A. Yes, I see that.</li> <li>Q. In May of 2015, Mr Leung, did you see this version of the report?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If you could please, therefore, go to B10/7256. This is a letter of 29 July, which we looked at briefly on Friday, 2015, where you're submitting a design report,</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at paragraph 60 of your witness statement. It's at B1/257. At paragraph 60, you refer to the fact that there were weekly technical meetings between Leighton and MTR's construction management and design management teams; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. You say in the last sentence: "However, I have also reviewed the minutes of [those] meetings but no proposals in relation to the</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>this diagram, figure 1.4, "Rebar arrangement for EWL and OTE slab"; do you see that, Mr Leung?</li> <li>A. Yes, I see that.</li> <li>Q. In May of 2015, Mr Leung, did you see this version of the report?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If you could please, therefore, go to B10/7256. This is a letter of 29 July, which we looked at briefly on Friday, 2015, where you're submitting a design report, amongst other things, to the Buildings Department; do</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at paragraph 60 of your witness statement. It's at B1/257. At paragraph 60, you refer to the fact that there were weekly technical meetings between Leighton and MTR's construction management and design management teams; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. You say in the last sentence: <ul> <li>"However, I have also reviewed the minutes of [those] meetings but no proposals in relation to the demolition of the top portion of the diaphragm wall were</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>this diagram, figure 1.4, "Rebar arrangement for EWL and OTE slab"; do you see that, Mr Leung?</li> <li>A. Yes, I see that.</li> <li>Q. In May of 2015, Mr Leung, did you see this version of the report?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If you could please, therefore, go to B10/7256. This is a letter of 29 July, which we looked at briefly on Friday, 2015, where you're submitting a design report, amongst other things, to the Buildings Department; do you see that?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at paragraph 60 of your witness statement. It's at B1/257. At paragraph 60, you refer to the fact that there were weekly technical meetings between Leighton and MTR's construction management and design management teams; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. You say in the last sentence:     "However, I have also reviewed the minutes of [those] meetings but no proposals in relation to the demolition of the top portion of the diaphragm wall were mentioned or discussed in the weekly technical</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>this diagram, figure 1.4, "Rebar arrangement for EWL and OTE slab"; do you see that, Mr Leung?</li> <li>A. Yes, I see that.</li> <li>Q. In May of 2015, Mr Leung, did you see this version of the report?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If you could please, therefore, go to B10/7256. This is a letter of 29 July, which we looked at briefly on Friday, 2015, where you're submitting a design report, amongst other things, to the Buildings Department; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at paragraph 60 of your witness statement. It's at B1/257. At paragraph 60, you refer to the fact that there were weekly technical meetings between Leighton and MTR's construction management and design management teams; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. You say in the last sentence:     <ul> <li>"However, I have also reviewed the minutes of [those] meetings but no proposals in relation to the demolition of the top portion of the diaphragm wall were mentioned or discussed in the weekly technical meetings."</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>this diagram, figure 1.4, "Rebar arrangement for EWL and OTE slab"; do you see that, Mr Leung?</li> <li>A. Yes, I see that.</li> <li>Q. In May of 2015, Mr Leung, did you see this version of the report?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If you could please, therefore, go to B10/7256. This is a letter of 29 July, which we looked at briefly on Friday, 2015, where you're submitting a design report, amongst other things, to the Buildings Department; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. If we could go, please, to page 7262, that's the front</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at paragraph 60 of your witness statement. It's at B1/257. At paragraph 60, you refer to the fact that there were weekly technical meetings between Leighton and MTR's construction management and design management teams; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. You say in the last sentence:     <ul> <li>"However, I have also reviewed the minutes of [those] meetings but no proposals in relation to the demolition of the top portion of the diaphragm wall were mentioned or discussed in the weekly technical meetings."</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>this diagram, figure 1.4, "Rebar arrangement for EWL and OTE slab"; do you see that, Mr Leung?</li> <li>A. Yes, I see that.</li> <li>Q. In May of 2015, Mr Leung, did you see this version of the report?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If you could please, therefore, go to B10/7256. This is a letter of 29 July, which we looked at briefly on Friday, 2015, where you're submitting a design report, amongst other things, to the Buildings Department; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. If we could go, please, to page 7262, that's the front sheet of the report, and if we could go two more pages</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at paragraph 60 of your witness statement. It's at B1/257. At paragraph 60, you refer to the fact that there were weekly technical meetings between Leighton and MTR's construction management and design management teams; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. You say in the last sentence: <ul> <li>"However, I have also reviewed the minutes of [those] meetings but no proposals in relation to the demolition of the top portion of the diaphragm wall were mentioned or discussed in the weekly technical meetings."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, am I right in thinking that reports were</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>this diagram, figure 1.4, "Rebar arrangement for EWL and OTE slab"; do you see that, Mr Leung?</li> <li>A. Yes, I see that.</li> <li>Q. In May of 2015, Mr Leung, did you see this version of the report?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If you could please, therefore, go to B10/7256. This is a letter of 29 July, which we looked at briefly on Friday, 2015, where you're submitting a design report, amongst other things, to the Buildings Department; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. If we could go, please, to page 7262, that's the front sheet of the report, and if we could go two more pages on, please thank you, and slightly blow that up;</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at paragraph 60 of your witness statement. It's at B1/257. At paragraph 60, you refer to the fact that there were weekly technical meetings between Leighton and MTR's construction management and design management teams; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. You say in the last sentence:     <ul> <li>"However, I have also reviewed the minutes of [those] meetings but no proposals in relation to the demolition of the top portion of the diaphragm wall were mentioned or discussed in the weekly technical meetings."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, am I right in thinking that reports were prepared, weekly reports were prepared, for those</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>this diagram, figure 1.4, "Rebar arrangement for EWL and OTE slab"; do you see that, Mr Leung?</li> <li>A. Yes, I see that.</li> <li>Q. In May of 2015, Mr Leung, did you see this version of the report?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If you could please, therefore, go to B10/7256. This is a letter of 29 July, which we looked at briefly on Friday, 2015, where you're submitting a design report, amongst other things, to the Buildings Department; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. If we could go, please, to page 7262, that's the front sheet of the report, and if we could go two more pages</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. I will ask you, please, Mr Leung, to look at paragraph 60 of your witness statement. It's at B1/257. At paragraph 60, you refer to the fact that there were weekly technical meetings between Leighton and MTR's construction management and design management teams; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. You say in the last sentence: <ul> <li>"However, I have also reviewed the minutes of [those] meetings but no proposals in relation to the demolition of the top portion of the diaphragm wall were mentioned or discussed in the weekly technical meetings."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, am I right in thinking that reports were</li> </ul>

1could blow the top up just slightly so we can get the1saying they wish to have it was a condition of2date. This is week 31/15, that is the period 24 July to3acceptance, they wished to have a quality supervision330 July 2015, Mr Leung; do you see that?3plan of the competent person, the registered build4A. I see that.3plan of the competent person, the registered build5Q. If you could please go to page 12545, and drop down to5relation to the mechanical coupler works; do you see6the bottom of the page, please, at 3.11, right at the6that?7bottom of the page, it says this:7A. I see that.8"The alignment between couplers at D-wall panels and9rebar at EWL slab had deviated by 40 to [70] millimetres10were found in area C1. Breaking out of D-wall to remove10letters and similar conditions in relation to both11the installed couplers is the short-term solution.12A. Correct.13problem especially for the NSL slab."13Q. And if we could, please, to H9/4263, on 12 Augu14If we could go over the page, please, and then it14you submitted, on behalf of MTR, to the Building15Department, the quality supervision plan?164	ing , in see n't need
2date. This is week 31/15, that is the period 24 July to3acceptance, they wished to have a quality supervision plan of the competent person, the registered build330 July 2015, Mr Leung; do you see that?3plan of the competent person, the registered build4A. I see that.3plan of the competent person, the registered build5Q. If you could please go to page 12545, and drop down to5relation to the mechanical coupler works; do you is6the bottom of the page, please, at 3.11, right at the6that?7bottom of the page, it says this:7A. I see that.8"The alignment between couplers at D-wall panels and9rebar at EWL slab had deviated by 40 to [70] millimetres10were found in area C1. Breaking out of D-wall to remove10letters and similar conditions in relation to both11the installed couplers is the short-term solution.12A. longer solution is still being sought to overcome this13problem especially for the NSL slab."13Q. And if we could, please, to H9/4263, on 12 Augu14If we could go over the page, please, and then it14you submitted, on behalf of MTR, to the Building15says this at 3.12:15Department, the quality supervision plan?	ing , in see n't need
<ul> <li>3 30 July 2015, Mr Leung; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>G. If you could please go to page 12545, and drop down to the bottom of the page, please, at 3.11, right at the bottom of the page, it says this:</li> <li>"The alignment between couplers at D-wall panels and rebar at EWL slab had deviated by 40 to [70] millimetres</li> <li>were found in area C1. Breaking out of D-wall to remove the installed couplers is the short-term solution.</li> <li>A longer solution is still being sought to overcome this problem especially for the NSL slab."</li> <li>A longer solution is still being sought to overcome this says this at 3.12:</li> <li>Bays this at 3.12:</li> </ul>	ing , in see n't need
<ul> <li>4 A. I see that.</li> <li>5 Q. If you could please go to page 12545, and drop down to 6 the bottom of the page, please, at 3.11, right at the 7 bottom of the page, it says this:</li> <li>8 "The alignment between couplers at D-wall panels and 9 rebar at EWL slab had deviated by 40 to [70] millimetres 10 were found in area C1. Breaking out of D-wall to remove 11 the installed couplers is the short-term solution.</li> <li>12 A longer solution is still being sought to overcome this 13 problem especially for the NSL slab."</li> <li>4 contractor and the registered specialist contractor, 14 If we could go over the page, please, and then it 15 says this at 3.12:</li> <li>4 contractor and the registered specialist contractor, 12 Problem especially for the NSL slab."</li> <li>4 contractor and the registered specialist contractor, 13 problem especially for the NSL slab."</li> <li>4 Correct.</li> <li>4 Correct.</li> <li>4 Correct.</li> <li>5 Department, the quality supervision plan?</li> </ul>	, in see n't need
5Q. If you could please go to page 12545, and drop down to the bottom of the page, please, at 3.11, right at the bottom of the page, it says this:5relation to the mechanical coupler works; do you a that?7bottom of the page, it says this:7A. I see that.8"The alignment between couplers at D-wall panels and 98Q. If you can agree this with me, Mr Leung, we dom to go to the documents: there were similar accepta10were found in area C1. Breaking out of D-wall to remove 1110letters and similar conditions in relation to both 1112A longer solution is still being sought to overcome this 1312A. Correct.13problem especially for the NSL slab."13Q. And if we could, please, to H9/4263, on 12 Augu you submitted, on behalf of MTR, to the Building 1515says this at 3.12:15Department, the quality supervision plan?	see 1't need
6the bottom of the page, please, at 3.11, right at the6that?7bottom of the page, it says this:7A. I see that.8"The alignment between couplers at D-wall panels and8Q. If you can agree this with me, Mr Leung, we don9rebar at EWL slab had deviated by 40 to [70] millimetres9to go to the documents: there were similar accepta10were found in area C1. Breaking out of D-wall to remove10letters and similar conditions in relation to both11the installed couplers is the short-term solution.11areas B and C?12A longer solution is still being sought to overcome this12A. Correct.13problem especially for the NSL slab."13Q. And if we could, please, to H9/4263, on 12 Augu14If we could go over the page, please, and then it14you submitted, on behalf of MTR, to the Building15says this at 3.12:15Department, the quality supervision plan?	n't need
<ul> <li>bottom of the page, it says this:</li> <li>"The alignment between couplers at D-wall panels and</li> <li>rebar at EWL slab had deviated by 40 to [70] millimetres</li> <li>were found in area C1. Breaking out of D-wall to remove</li> <li>the installed couplers is the short-term solution.</li> <li>A longer solution is still being sought to overcome this</li> <li>problem especially for the NSL slab."</li> <li>If we could go over the page, please, and then it</li> <li>says this at 3.12:</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. If you can agree this with me, Mr Leung, we dor</li> <li>to go to the documents: there were similar accepta</li> <li>the installed couplers is the short-term solution.</li> <li>A longer solution is still being sought to overcome this</li> <li>problem especially for the NSL slab."</li> <li>Department, the quality supervision plan?</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>8 "The alignment between couplers at D-wall panels and 9 rebar at EWL slab had deviated by 40 to [70] millimetres 10 were found in area C1. Breaking out of D-wall to remove 11 the installed couplers is the short-term solution.</li> <li>12 A longer solution is still being sought to overcome this 13 problem especially for the NSL slab."</li> <li>14 If we could go over the page, please, and then it 15 says this at 3.12:</li> <li>8 Q. If you can agree this with me, Mr Leung, we dom to go to the documents: there were similar accepta to go to the documents: there were similar accepta letters and similar conditions in relation to both 11 areas B and C?</li> <li>12 A. Correct.</li> <li>13 Q. And if we could, please, to H9/4263, on 12 Augu you submitted, on behalf of MTR, to the Building Department, the quality supervision plan?</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>9 rebar at EWL slab had deviated by 40 to [70] millimetres</li> <li>9 to go to the documents: there were similar accepta</li> <li>10 were found in area C1. Breaking out of D-wall to remove</li> <li>11 the installed couplers is the short-term solution.</li> <li>12 A longer solution is still being sought to overcome this</li> <li>13 problem especially for the NSL slab."</li> <li>14 If we could go over the page, please, and then it</li> <li>15 says this at 3.12:</li> <li>9 to go to the documents: there were similar accepta</li> <li>10 letters and similar conditions in relation to both</li> <li>11 areas B and C?</li> <li>12 A. Correct.</li> <li>13 Q. And if we could, please, to H9/4263, on 12 Augu</li> <li>14 If we could go over the page, please, and then it</li> <li>15 Department, the quality supervision plan?</li> </ul>	
10were found in area C1. Breaking out of D-wall to remove the installed couplers is the short-term solution.10letters and similar conditions in relation to both areas B and C?12A longer solution is still being sought to overcome this problem especially for the NSL slab."12A. Correct.14If we could go over the page, please, and then it says this at 3.12:13Q. And if we could, please, to H9/4263, on 12 Augu you submitted, on behalf of MTR, to the Building 15	ance
11the installed couplers is the short-term solution.11areas B and C?12A longer solution is still being sought to overcome this12A. Correct.13problem especially for the NSL slab."13Q. And if we could, please, to H9/4263, on 12 Augu14If we could go over the page, please, and then it14you submitted, on behalf of MTR, to the Building15says this at 3.12:15Department, the quality supervision plan?	
12A longer solution is still being sought to overcome this12A. Correct.13problem especially for the NSL slab."13Q. And if we could, please, to H9/4263, on 12 Augu14If we could go over the page, please, and then it14you submitted, on behalf of MTR, to the Building15says this at 3.12:15Department, the quality supervision plan?	
13problem especially for the NSL slab."13Q. And if we could, please, to H9/4263, on 12 Augu14If we could go over the page, please, and then it14you submitted, on behalf of MTR, to the Building15says this at 3.12:15Department, the quality supervision plan?	
14If we could go over the page, please, and then it14you submitted, on behalf of MTR, to the Building15says this at 3.12:15Department, the quality supervision plan?	. 2012
15says this at 3.12:15Department, the quality supervision plan?	
	,S
16 "LCAL Atkins [Atkins B] recently advised that the 16 A. Correct.	
17 OTE wall and EWL slab must be cast together, which was 17 Q. As I understand it well, let's ask this question:	dıd
18not the original plan since such criteria was not stated18you read the quality supervision plan at the time,	
19 on the drawing. Therefore OTE wall and EWL slab will 19 Mr Leung?	
20have to be cast in one go for future pours."20A. No. It was because QSPs were prepared by our	
21 Do you recall reading either of those two paragraphs 21 construction team, and as design manager we wer	
that we've just looked at, Mr Leung, either at the time 22 coordinators responsible for submission to BD. T	
23or more recently?23information was prepared by the construction tear	
24 A. No. Not at that time nor recently. This is the first 24 Q. Right. My understanding is that this QSP was a	
25time I see these two statements.25a joint effort, Mr Leung, prepared by Leighton, by	7 BOSA,
Page 10	Page 12
1 Q. Right. They are in fact referred to in the witness 1 and perhaps with some input by MTRC, but certain	nly
2 statement of Mr Ho, James Ho, one of your colleagues. 2 MTRC's approval was given to it. Is that your	
3 That's why we've managed to find them; we probably 3 understanding, or don't you know?	
4 wouldn't have done otherwise. But you've not looked at 4 A. As I said and as I've mentioned in my witness sta	itement,
5 this, Mr Leung? 5 for construction-related requirements, our construct	ction
6 A. Correct. 6 team would be responsible. Whether Leighton, Be	OSA and
7 Q. It's just that obviously this report is for the week of 7 our construction team had input well, I have no	such
8 25 to 30 July, the very week that you submitted the 8 knowledge to it.	
9 report that we were just looking at, on 29 July, to the 9 Q. Okay. Would this also be right, Mr Leung, that we	we can
10 Buildings Department, and the same week, 25 July, when 10 see from the quality site supervision plan, if we re	ad
11 you sent your email. It was all happening during that 11 it, that it requires I will put it in general	
12 week, Mr Leung, but you don't have any recollection of 12 terms various records to be prepared and kept, a	ind
13 seeing this at the time? 13 would I be right in thinking that you played no par	
14 A. I have no recollection. 14 it were, going forward, as to whether or not those	
15 Q. Okay. Could we look at something entirely different 15 records were indeed kept?	
16 now, Mr Leung, the quality supervision plan. I think 16 A. That's correct.	
17 I can do this very quickly. 17 Q. Okay. In that case, that saves more questions.	
18 First of all, could you be shown, please, H9/3873. 18 A final topic, Mr Leung. In October 2015, you	had
19 This is the BD's acceptance letter in relation to 19 a bit of a disagreement with Mr Justin Taylor of	
area A, I believe. Yes. One can pick that up from the 20 Leighton, about the updating of working drawings	s; do you
21 gridlines, Mr Leung. 21 recall that in general terms, Mr Leung?	-
22 A. Correct. 22 A. Yes, I can remember that. It's not a disagreemen	t.
23 Q. At page 3903, please, at the bottom of the page we 23 It's more an issue of management, a management	
24 don't need to read all this out; we've looked at it 24 The subject should be more about management.	1
25 before this is where the Buildings Department are 25 Q. Right. So there was some discussion between yo	ou and

	Page 13		Page 15
1	Mr Taylor about this particular design management issue;	1	It could be regarded as a management technique, that
2	would that be a better way of putting it?	2	when you have pursued something for some time without
3	A. I think that's much more accurate.	3	soliciting any proper response or action, I would have
4	Q. Right. Good. Essentially, you were suggesting to	4	to take a harder position on the matter. That is, if
5	Mr Taylor that he had failed to provide certain	5	they still fail to present the proposals, I will not
6	proposals in respect of design changes?	6	allow Atkins to further amend my drawings.
7	A. Correct. Correct.	7	As I mentioned in this email, there would be another
8	Q. And he was suggesting to you that he, in a rather	8	meeting the following Thursday, and very quickly after
9	detailed response, with lots of accompanying	9	this email we resolved the matter of updating drawings.
10	documents that he had or Leighton had done what they	10	Q. Right. And throughout that process of resolving the
11	were required to do and it was MTRC that had failed to	11	issue that had arisen, you're clear, are you, in your
12	update the working drawings?	12	own mind that this second change that we've been talking
13	A. As I have mentioned in my statement, I think both sides	13	about was never raised, that is the through-bar change?
14	should bear some responsibility. They did not give us	14	A. It was not mentioned in any of Leighton's proposals.
15	the proposals, and on our part some of the drawings were	15	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I have no further questions for
16	not updated. The Hung Hom Station project was	16	Mr Leung.
17	complicated, and I would say it was not uncommon to have	17	MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.
18	this.	18	MR SO: No questions from China Technology.
19	Q. But in your own words now, Mr Leung, what was the	19	Cross-examination by MR CHOW
20	underlying issue exactly between you and Mr Taylor?	20	MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, I have a few questions for Mr Leung
21	What was the real problem, as you saw it?	21	Good morning, Mr Leung. My name is Anthony Chow and
22	A. The main problem was that prior to my email, this email,	22	I represent the government. We have just a few
23	I pursued with Mr Justin Taylor for the proposals on the	23	questions for you.
24	changes to the permanent work. I have to emphasise that	24	Mr Leung, in relation to the incident of missing bar
25	in this email I was not asking for the presentation of	25	at the top of the diaphragm wall which were not
	Page 14		Page 16
1	prep drawings but rather for proposals. At that time,	1	discovered until a very late stage as far as I know,
2	many of our working drawings had incorporated their	2	it's until as-built drawings were prepared and the
3	changes, changes proposed by them, without informing me.		certificate of completion was applied for do you
3 4	changes, changes proposed by them, without informing me. It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As		certificate of completion was applied for do you recall that incident?
		3	
4	It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As	3 4	recall that incident?
4 5	It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the	3 4 5	recall that incident? A. Yes.
4 5 6	It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what	3 4 5 6	recall that incident? A. Yes. Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared
4 5 6 7	It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what happened with the first change and the change we were talking about, that's the problem, that if there were no formal proposals, the design team could not really take	3 4 5 6 7	recall that incident? A. Yes. Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared an incident report.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what happened with the first change and the change we were talking about, that's the problem, that if there were no formal proposals, the design team could not really take the appropriate follow-up action with the BD, so as to	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>recall that incident?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared an incident report.</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Have you got a chance to look at the details of the incident report?</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what happened with the first change and the change we were talking about, that's the problem, that if there were no formal proposals, the design team could not really take the appropriate follow-up action with the BD, so as to secure the approval of the BD, and we would update the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>recall that incident?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared an incident report.</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Have you got a chance to look at the details of the incident report?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what happened with the first change and the change we were talking about, that's the problem, that if there were no formal proposals, the design team could not really take the appropriate follow-up action with the BD, so as to secure the approval of the BD, and we would update the drawings accordingly.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>recall that incident?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared an incident report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you got a chance to look at the details of the incident report?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I trouble you to go to one particular part of your</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what happened with the first change and the change we were talking about, that's the problem, that if there were no formal proposals, the design team could not really take the appropriate follow-up action with the BD, so as to secure the approval of the BD, and we would update the drawings accordingly. Q. Mr Leung, I and others have read the email exchange that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>recall that incident?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared an incident report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you got a chance to look at the details of the incident report?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I trouble you to go to one particular part of your report, at bundle H11, page 5545, please.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what happened with the first change and the change we were talking about, that's the problem, that if there were no formal proposals, the design team could not really take the appropriate follow-up action with the BD, so as to secure the approval of the BD, and we would update the drawings accordingly.</li><li>Q. Mr Leung, I and others have read the email exchange that you had with Mr Taylor, and indeed Mr Taylor was taken</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>recall that incident?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared an incident report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you got a chance to look at the details of the incident report?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I trouble you to go to one particular part of your report, at bundle H11, page 5545, please. Basically, what MTRC does in this report is to</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what happened with the first change and the change we were talking about, that's the problem, that if there were no formal proposals, the design team could not really take the appropriate follow-up action with the BD, so as to secure the approval of the BD, and we would update the drawings accordingly.</li><li>Q. Mr Leung, I and others have read the email exchange that you had with Mr Taylor, and indeed Mr Taylor was taken through that exchange by Mr Cheuk, and what we can't</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>recall that incident?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared an incident report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you got a chance to look at the details of the incident report?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I trouble you to go to one particular part of your report, at bundle H11, page 5545, please. Basically, what MTRC does in this report is to report as to why the incidents occurred and make</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what happened with the first change and the change we were talking about, that's the problem, that if there were no formal proposals, the design team could not really take the appropriate follow-up action with the BD, so as to secure the approval of the BD, and we would update the drawings accordingly. Q. Mr Leung, I and others have read the email exchange that you had with Mr Taylor, and indeed Mr Taylor was taken through that exchange by Mr Cheuk, and what we can't find is whether this issue that you had in October 2015	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>recall that incident?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared an incident report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you got a chance to look at the details of the incident report?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I trouble you to go to one particular part of your report, at bundle H11, page 5545, please. Basically, what MTRC does in this report is to report as to why the incidents occurred and make recommendation as to how to prevent similar incidents</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what happened with the first change and the change we were talking about, that's the problem, that if there were no formal proposals, the design team could not really take the appropriate follow-up action with the BD, so as to secure the approval of the BD, and we would update the drawings accordingly.</li><li>Q. Mr Leung, I and others have read the email exchange that you had with Mr Taylor, and indeed Mr Taylor was taken through that exchange by Mr Cheuk, and what we can't find is whether this issue that you sort it all out with</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>recall that incident?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared an incident report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you got a chance to look at the details of the incident report?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I trouble you to go to one particular part of your report, at bundle H11, page 5545, please. Basically, what MTRC does in this report is to report as to why the incidents occurred and make recommendation as to how to prevent similar incidents from recurring, and this report was submitted to the</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what happened with the first change and the change we were talking about, that's the problem, that if there were no formal proposals, the design team could not really take the appropriate follow-up action with the BD, so as to secure the approval of the BD, and we would update the drawings accordingly.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, I and others have read the email exchange that you had with Mr Taylor, and indeed Mr Taylor was taken through that exchange by Mr Cheuk, and what we can't find is whether this issue that you sort it all out with Mr Taylor?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>recall that incident?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared an incident report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you got a chance to look at the details of the incident report?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I trouble you to go to one particular part of your report, at bundle H11, page 5545, please. Basically, what MTRC does in this report is to report as to why the incidents occurred and make recommendation as to how to prevent similar incidents from recurring, and this report was submitted to the Buildings Department.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what happened with the first change and the change we were talking about, that's the problem, that if there were no formal proposals, the design team could not really take the appropriate follow-up action with the BD, so as to secure the approval of the BD, and we would update the drawings accordingly.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, I and others have read the email exchange that you had with Mr Taylor, and indeed Mr Taylor was taken through that exchange by Mr Cheuk, and what we can't find is whether this issue that you had in October 2015 was actually resolved. Did you sort it all out with Mr Taylor?</li> <li>A. Of course. Of course. Every Thursday in 2015-2016,</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>recall that incident?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared an incident report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you got a chance to look at the details of the incident report?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I trouble you to go to one particular part of your report, at bundle H11, page 5545, please. Basically, what MTRC does in this report is to report as to why the incidents occurred and make recommendation as to how to prevent similar incidents from recurring, and this report was submitted to the Buildings Department. Now, in paragraph 3.3.6 of the report, MTR says:</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what happened with the first change and the change we were talking about, that's the problem, that if there were no formal proposals, the design team could not really take the appropriate follow-up action with the BD, so as to secure the approval of the BD, and we would update the drawings accordingly.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, I and others have read the email exchange that you had with Mr Taylor, and indeed Mr Taylor was taken through that exchange by Mr Cheuk, and what we can't find is whether this issue that you had in October 2015 was actually resolved. Did you sort it all out with Mr Taylor?</li> <li>A. Of course. Of course. Every Thursday in 2015-2016, every Thursday we would have a senior design</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>recall that incident?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared an incident report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you got a chance to look at the details of the incident report?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I trouble you to go to one particular part of your report, at bundle H11, page 5545, please. Basically, what MTRC does in this report is to report as to why the incidents occurred and make recommendation as to how to prevent similar incidents from recurring, and this report was submitted to the Buildings Department. Now, in paragraph 3.3.6 of the report, MTR says: "In order to improve the robustness of the controls</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what happened with the first change and the change we were talking about, that's the problem, that if there were no formal proposals, the design team could not really take the appropriate follow-up action with the BD, so as to secure the approval of the BD, and we would update the drawings accordingly.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, I and others have read the email exchange that you had with Mr Taylor, and indeed Mr Taylor was taken through that exchange by Mr Cheuk, and what we can't find is whether this issue that you had in October 2015 was actually resolved. Did you sort it all out with Mr Taylor?</li> <li>A. Of course. Of course. Every Thursday in 2015-2016, every Thursday we would have a senior design coordination meeting with the directors of LCAL, our</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>recall that incident?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared an incident report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you got a chance to look at the details of the incident report?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I trouble you to go to one particular part of your report, at bundle H11, page 5545, please. Basically, what MTRC does in this report is to report as to why the incidents occurred and make recommendation as to how to prevent similar incidents from recurring, and this report was submitted to the Buildings Department. Now, in paragraph 3.3.6 of the report, MTR says: "In order to improve the robustness of the controls to track progress of all proposed design changes until</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what happened with the first change and the change we were talking about, that's the problem, that if there were no formal proposals, the design team could not really take the appropriate follow-up action with the BD, so as to secure the approval of the BD, and we would update the drawings accordingly.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, I and others have read the email exchange that you had with Mr Taylor, and indeed Mr Taylor was taken through that exchange by Mr Cheuk, and what we can't find is whether this issue that you had in October 2015 was actually resolved. Did you sort it all out with Mr Taylor?</li> <li>A. Of course. Of course. Every Thursday in 2015-2016, every Thursday we would have a senior design coordination meeting with the directors of LCAL, our GM, myself, Mr Justin Taylor were all at the meeting.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>recall that incident?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared an incident report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you got a chance to look at the details of the incident report?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I trouble you to go to one particular part of your report, at bundle H11, page 5545, please. Basically, what MTRC does in this report is to report as to why the incidents occurred and make recommendation as to how to prevent similar incidents from recurring, and this report was submitted to the Buildings Department. Now, in paragraph 3.3.6 of the report, MTR says: "In order to improve the robustness of the controls to track progress of all proposed design changes until they are approved and incorporated into the working</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what happened with the first change and the change we were talking about, that's the problem, that if there were no formal proposals, the design team could not really take the appropriate follow-up action with the BD, so as to secure the approval of the BD, and we would update the drawings accordingly.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, I and others have read the email exchange that you had with Mr Taylor, and indeed Mr Taylor was taken through that exchange by Mr Cheuk, and what we can't find is whether this issue that you had in October 2015 was actually resolved. Did you sort it all out with Mr Taylor?</li> <li>A. Of course. Of course. Every Thursday in 2015-2016, every Thursday we would have a senior design coordination meeting with the directors of LCAL, our GM, myself, Mr Justin Taylor were all at the meeting. Before I issued this particular email, I had pursued him</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>recall that incident?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared an incident report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you got a chance to look at the details of the incident report?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I trouble you to go to one particular part of your report, at bundle H11, page 5545, please. Basically, what MTRC does in this report is to report as to why the incidents occurred and make recommendation as to how to prevent similar incidents from recurring, and this report was submitted to the Buildings Department. Now, in paragraph 3.3.6 of the report, MTR says: "In order to improve the robustness of the controls to track progress of all proposed design changes until they are approved and incorporated into the working drawings, the contractor has developed and is</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>It's not a healthy thing to do in design management. As the design manager, I had to be responsible for all the working drawings under the project. If you compare what happened with the first change and the change we were talking about, that's the problem, that if there were no formal proposals, the design team could not really take the appropriate follow-up action with the BD, so as to secure the approval of the BD, and we would update the drawings accordingly.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, I and others have read the email exchange that you had with Mr Taylor, and indeed Mr Taylor was taken through that exchange by Mr Cheuk, and what we can't find is whether this issue that you had in October 2015 was actually resolved. Did you sort it all out with Mr Taylor?</li> <li>A. Of course. Of course. Every Thursday in 2015-2016, every Thursday we would have a senior design coordination meeting with the directors of LCAL, our GM, myself, Mr Justin Taylor were all at the meeting.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>recall that incident?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, because of that incident, MTRC has prepared an incident report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you got a chance to look at the details of the incident report?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I trouble you to go to one particular part of your report, at bundle H11, page 5545, please. Basically, what MTRC does in this report is to report as to why the incidents occurred and make recommendation as to how to prevent similar incidents from recurring, and this report was submitted to the Buildings Department. Now, in paragraph 3.3.6 of the report, MTR says: "In order to improve the robustness of the controls to track progress of all proposed design changes until they are approved and incorporated into the working</li> </ul>

	Page 17		Page 19
1	provide robust monitoring of design progress,	1	Department's response; right?
2	clarification of design, instruction of design change,	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Mr Chow, which section have
3	modification and/or carrying out new design works."	3	you just taken us to?
4	Mr Leung, are you aware of how these first of	4	MR PENNICOTT: Where are you reading from?
5	all, perhaps, was there a new additional procedure	5	MR CHOW: Perhaps this is the second response. I beg your
6	implemented by Leighton regarding the so-called	6	pardon. Yes. Can I invite you to paragraph 50(b) at
7	technical queries process?	7	bundle B1/254, please. Under subparagraph (b), you set
8	A. Yes, there was a new there was a procedure adopted.	8	out paragraph 15 of the Buildings Department response
9	But was it because of this incident report that TQ was	9	dated 8 December 2015, in which the Buildings Department
10	adopted? TQ is actually was a process between	10	said:
11	Leighton and Atkins team B. I don't know whether it was	11	"It is noted that the reinforcement details of
12	a new one or it was already there.	12	permanent slab of the station have been included in this
13	Q. Right. Over the past few days, we have heard about	13	temporary works design submission. In order to avoid
14	TQ33, TQ34. Am I correct in saying that, for example,	14	ambiguity, it is recorded that the said reinforcement
15	for those two TQs, they were issued under the usual TQ	15	details were submitted for information only and you are
16	procedure but may not be under a so-called additional TQ	16	required to ensure the corresponding permanent station
17	procedure; is that right?	17	structure submission are fully compatible with this ELS
18	A. As I've said, that's something between Leighton and	18	design submission."
19	team B of Atkins, a TQ process between them. I think it	19	Right? So this is part of the BD's response to the
20	would be better that they answer this question.	20	first submission.
21	Q. Okay. Thank you.	21	Professor, the paragraph that I just cited actually
22	Now, the next topic I would like to discuss with	22	is BD's response to the second submission, so they are
23	you just now, Mr Pennicott has taken you to the two	23	of similar nature.
24	versions of the design report, 4B2 and 4B3. Do you	24	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.
25	still recall that?	25	MR CHOW: Mr Leung, actually I only have one question in
	Page 18		Page 20
	e		1 450 20
1	A. Yes, I can remember that.	1	relation to this. After receiving a response from BD
1 2	-	1 2	-
	A. Yes, I can remember that.		relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because
2	<ul><li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li><li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings</li></ul>	2	relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on
2 3	<ul><li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li><li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary</li></ul>	2 3	relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li><li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li></ul>	2 3 4	relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li><li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right? Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the response from the Buildings Department dated 8 December</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right? Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got a chance to look at BD's detailed responses, including
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the response from the Buildings Department dated 8 December 2015. You also recall that part of your statement;</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right? Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the response from the Buildings Department dated 8 December 2015. You also recall that part of your statement; right?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right? Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got a chance to look at BD's detailed responses, including
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the response from the Buildings Department dated 8 December 2015. You also recall that part of your statement; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your statement, you specifically mention what the Buildings Department said in its response under</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right?</li> <li>Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got a chance to look at BD's detailed responses, including this particular paragraph?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So obviously you were not in a position at that time to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the response from the Buildings Department dated 8 December 2015. You also recall that part of your statement; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your statement, you specifically mention what the Buildings Department said in its response under paragraph 15, where the Buildings Department said</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right? Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got a chance to look at BD's detailed responses, including this particular paragraph? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the response from the Buildings Department dated 8 December 2015. You also recall that part of your statement; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your statement, you specifically mention what the Buildings Department said in its response under paragraph 15, where the Buildings Department said I beg your pardon, I need to find yes. The Buildings</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right?</li> <li>Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got a chance to look at BD's detailed responses, including this particular paragraph?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So obviously you were not in a position at that time to follow up on this matter, in that case; right?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the response from the Buildings Department dated 8 December 2015. You also recall that part of your statement; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your statement, you specifically mention what the Buildings Department said in its response under paragraph 15, where the Buildings Department said I beg your pardon, I need to find yes. The Buildings Department said:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right? Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got a chance to look at BD's detailed responses, including this particular paragraph?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So obviously you were not in a position at that time to follow up on this matter, in that case; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, the last area I would like to explore with you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the response from the Buildings Department dated 8 December 2015. You also recall that part of your statement; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your statement, you specifically mention what the Buildings Department said in its response under paragraph 15, where the Buildings Department said I beg your pardon, I need to find yes. The Buildings Department said: "It is noted that steel rebar details of permanent</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right?</li> <li>Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got a chance to look at BD's detailed responses, including this particular paragraph?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So obviously you were not in a position at that time to follow up on this matter, in that case; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, the last area I would like to explore with you is Mr Clement Ngai, in paragraph 13 of his witness</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the response from the Buildings Department dated 8 December 2015. You also recall that part of your statement; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your statement, you specifically mention what the Buildings Department said in its response under paragraph 15, where the Buildings Department said I beg your pardon, I need to find yes. The Buildings Department said: "It is noted that steel rebar details of permanent station structure has been included in this temporary</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right?</li> <li>Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got a chance to look at BD's detailed responses, including this particular paragraph?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So obviously you were not in a position at that time to follow up on this matter, in that case; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, the last area I would like to explore with you is Mr Clement Ngai, in paragraph 13 of his witness statement, bundle B1, page 238.1. Mr Ngai said, after</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the response from the Buildings Department dated 8 December 2015. You also recall that part of your statement; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your statement, you specifically mention what the Buildings Department said in its response under paragraph 15, where the Buildings Department said I beg your pardon, I need to find yes. The Buildings Department said: "It is noted that steel rebar details of permanent station structure has been included in this temporary works design submission. In order to avoid ambiguity,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right?</li> <li>Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got a chance to look at BD's detailed responses, including this particular paragraph?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So obviously you were not in a position at that time to follow up on this matter, in that case; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, the last area I would like to explore with you is Mr Clement Ngai, in paragraph 13 of his witness statement, bundle B1, page 238.1. Mr Ngai said, after he had received the email from Mr Jason Poon, he</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the response from the Buildings Department dated 8 December 2015. You also recall that part of your statement; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your statement, you specifically mention what the Buildings Department said in its response under paragraph 15, where the Buildings Department said I beg your pardon, I need to find yes. The Buildings Department said: "It is noted that steel rebar details of permanent station structure has been included in this temporary works design submission. In order to avoid ambiguity, the steel rebar details is treated as providing</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right?</li> <li>Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got a chance to look at BD's detailed responses, including this particular paragraph?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So obviously you were not in a position at that time to follow up on this matter, in that case; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, the last area I would like to explore with you is Mr Clement Ngai, in paragraph 13 of his witness statement, bundle B1, page 238.1. Mr Ngai said, after he had received the email from Mr Jason Poon, he forwarded the email to you and asked you to follow up.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the response from the Buildings Department dated 8 December 2015. You also recall that part of your statement; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your statement, you specifically mention what the Buildings Department said in its response under paragraph 15, where the Buildings Department said I beg your pardon, I need to find yes. The Buildings Department said: "It is noted that steel rebar details of permanent station structure has been included in this temporary works design submission. In order to avoid ambiguity, the steel rebar details is treated as providing information to justify that the ELS effects has been</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right?</li> <li>Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got a chance to look at BD's detailed responses, including this particular paragraph?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So obviously you were not in a position at that time to follow up on this matter, in that case; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, the last area I would like to explore with you is Mr Clement Ngai, in paragraph 13 of his witness statement, bundle B1, page 238.1. Mr Ngai said, after he had received the email from Mr Jason Poon, he forwarded the email to you and asked you to follow up. My only question to you is: have you taken any</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the response from the Buildings Department dated 8 December 2015. You also recall that part of your statement; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your statement, you specifically mention what the Buildings Department said in its response under paragraph 15, where the Buildings Department said I beg your pardon, I need to find yes. The Buildings Department said: "It is noted that steel rebar details of permanent station structure has been included in this temporary works design submission. In order to avoid ambiguity, the steel rebar details is treated as providing information to justify that the ELS effects has been considered in the permanent works design. You are</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right?</li> <li>Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got a chance to look at BD's detailed responses, including this particular paragraph?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So obviously you were not in a position at that time to follow up on this matter, in that case; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, the last area I would like to explore with you is Mr Clement Ngai, in paragraph 13 of his witness statement, bundle B1, page 238.1. Mr Ngai said, after he had received the email from Mr Jason Poon, he forwarded the email to you and asked you to follow up. My only question to you is: have you taken any action to follow up on this matter at that time?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the response from the Buildings Department dated 8 December 2015. You also recall that part of your statement; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your statement, you specifically mention what the Buildings Department said in its response under paragraph 15, where the Buildings Department said I beg your pardon, I need to find yes. The Buildings Department said: <ul> <li>"It is noted that steel rebar details of permanent station structure has been included in this temporary works design submission. In order to avoid ambiguity, the steel rebar details is treated as providing information to justify that the ELS effects has been considered in the permanent works design. You are required to submit all change in the permanent station</li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right?</li> <li>Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got a chance to look at BD's detailed responses, including this particular paragraph?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So obviously you were not in a position at that time to follow up on this matter, in that case; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, the last area I would like to explore with you is Mr Clement Ngai, in paragraph 13 of his witness statement, bundle B1, page 238.1. Mr Ngai said, after he had received the email from Mr Jason Poon, he forwarded the email to you and asked you to follow up. My only question to you is: have you taken any action to follow up on this matter at that time?</li> <li>A. No. Design-wise, we did not do anything.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the response from the Buildings Department dated 8 December 2015. You also recall that part of your statement; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your statement, you specifically mention what the Buildings Department said in its response under paragraph 15, where the Buildings Department said I beg your pardon, I need to find yes. The Buildings Department said: "It is noted that steel rebar details of permanent station structure has been included in this temporary works design submission. In order to avoid ambiguity, the steel rebar details is treated as providing information to justify that the ELS effects has been considered in the permanent station structure in the appropriate design package for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right? Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got a chance to look at BD's detailed responses, including this particular paragraph?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So obviously you were not in a position at that time to follow up on this matter, in that case; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, the last area I would like to explore with you is Mr Clement Ngai, in paragraph 13 of his witness statement, bundle B1, page 238.1. Mr Ngai said, after he had received the email from Mr Jason Poon, he forwarded the email to you and asked you to follow up. My only question to you is: have you taken any action to follow up on this matter at that time?</li> <li>A. No. Design-wise, we did not do anything.</li> <li>MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Leung. I have no more questions for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I can remember that.</li> <li>Q. The later version, 4B3, was submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015 as part of the temporary works submission; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your witness statement, you also mentioned the response from the Buildings Department dated 8 December 2015. You also recall that part of your statement; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. In your statement, you specifically mention what the Buildings Department said in its response under paragraph 15, where the Buildings Department said I beg your pardon, I need to find yes. The Buildings Department said: <ul> <li>"It is noted that steel rebar details of permanent station structure has been included in this temporary works design submission. In order to avoid ambiguity, the steel rebar details is treated as providing information to justify that the ELS effects has been considered in the permanent works design. You are required to submit all change in the permanent station</li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>relation to this. After receiving a response from BD now, earlier you told us that you actually did not look at the details of the submission, version 4B3, because it was prepared by your colleague and you just signed on the covering letter and despatched it to the Buildings Department; right?</li> <li>Now, having received a response, specific response from the Buildings Department, at the time have you got a chance to look at BD's detailed responses, including this particular paragraph?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So obviously you were not in a position at that time to follow up on this matter, in that case; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Mr Leung, the last area I would like to explore with you is Mr Clement Ngai, in paragraph 13 of his witness statement, bundle B1, page 238.1. Mr Ngai said, after he had received the email from Mr Jason Poon, he forwarded the email to you and asked you to follow up. My only question to you is: have you taken any action to follow up on this matter at that time?</li> <li>A. No. Design-wise, we did not do anything.</li> </ul>

Commission of Inquiry into the Diaphragm Wall and Platform Slab Construction Works at the Hung Hom Station Extension under the Shatin to Central Link Project

	Page 21		Page 23
1	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	1	Q. Now, I wonder whether you can assist me with identifying
2	Re-examination by MR BOULDING	2	the provision or provisions in contract 1112 that you
3	MR BOULDING: Good morning, Mr Leung. I just have one		had in mind. For that purpose, can we please go to
4	matter I'd like to ask you about. I would like you to	4	C3/2217.
5	cast your mind back to Friday, please.	5	There, do you see, Mr Leung, clause 7.6.2 of the
6	Do you remember being asked about the first change	6	Particular Specification?
7	by counsel for the Commission of Inquiry?	7	A. I see that.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. Is that one of the provisions you had in mind when you
9	Q. It involved, did it not, in simple terms, the removal of	9	gave your answer that I have just read to you, Mr Leung?
10	the U-bars at the top of the diaphragm wall; correct?	10	A. Yes, it was part of it.
11	A. Correct.	11	Q. And, if it was part of it, perhaps we can look at C3 at
12	Q. Do you remember agreeing with counsel for the Inquiry	12	2209. If you could look there, please, at
12	that the first change should have been submitted to the	13	clause P7.1.4, is that another provision of the contract
14	Buildings Department for agreement or consultation prior	14	that you had in mind when you gave your answer to
15	to commencement of the work that changed the detail?	15	Mr Pennicott?
16	A. Correct.	16	A. Correct.
17	Q. The transcript records you saying that your complaint so	17	Q. Then finally, I think, if you could stay on page 2209
18	far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no	18	but if we could focus on clause 7.1.1, and if you could
19	formal submission to the MTR and sought to amend the	19	just read that to yourself, and then tell me whether
20	permanent works design by way of a shop drawing	20	that is another provision you have in mind when you gave
20	submission. Do you remember giving that answer to	20	the answer to my learned friend.
21	Mr Pennicott?	21	A. Correct.
22	A. Can you repeat that part, please, because I cannot quite	23	MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Leung. I have no
23	catch that?	23	further questions for you. I don't know whether the
24	Q. Yes, okay.	25	learned professor or the Commissioner have anything to
23	Page 22	23	Page 24
1	The transcript records you saying that your		-
1			ask voli
2		$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	ask you. CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed Mr Leung. Your
2	complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they	2	CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. You
3	complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought	2 3	CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. You evidence is now completed. Thank you very much.
3 4	complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. You evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)
3 4 5	complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. You evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released) MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.
3 4 5 6	<ul><li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li><li>A. I remember.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. You evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released) MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just
3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li><li>A. I remember.</li><li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released) MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li><li>A. I remember.</li><li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15,</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. You evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li><li>A. I remember.</li><li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15, where Mr Pennicott says:</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't matter if he hears this. It's</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li><li>A. I remember.</li><li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15, where Mr Pennicott says:</li><li>"Just one last question on that then, Mr Leung.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't matter if he hears this. It's fine. It's nothing to do with his evidence.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15, where Mr Pennicott says: <ul> <li>"Just one last question on that then, Mr Leung.</li> <li>When you say, or when you agreed with me that some</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't matter if he hears this. It's fine. It's nothing to do with his evidence.</li> <li>If you would like to take a seat, please, Mr Chan.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15, where Mr Pennicott says:</li> <li>"Just one last question on that then, Mr Leung. When you say, or when you agreed with me that some formal proposal should have been made, what form should</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't matter if he hears this. It's fine. It's nothing to do with his evidence. If you would like to take a seat, please, Mr Chan.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you, sir.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15, where Mr Pennicott says:</li> <li>"Just one last question on that then, Mr Leung. When you say, or when you agreed with me that some formal proposal should have been made, what form should that have taken? What do you mean by a formal</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't matter if he hears this. It's fine. It's nothing to do with his evidence. If you would like to take a seat, please, Mr Chan.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: We'll be with you shortly.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15, where Mr Pennicott says:</li> <li>"Just one last question on that then, Mr Leung.</li> <li>When you say, or when you agreed with me that some formal proposal should have been made, what form should that have taken? What do you mean by a formal proposal?"</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't matter if he hears this. It's fine. It's nothing to do with his evidence. If you would like to take a seat, please, Mr Chan.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you, sir.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15, where Mr Pennicott says: <ul> <li>"Just one last question on that then, Mr Leung.</li> <li>When you say, or when you agreed with me that some formal proposal should have been made, what form should that have taken? What do you mean by a formal proposal?"</li> <li>Then you answer at line 19:</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't matter if he hears this. It's fine. It's nothing to do with his evidence. If you would like to take a seat, please, Mr Chan.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: We'll be with you shortly.</li> <li>WITNESS: No problem. HO U S E K E E P I N G</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15, where Mr Pennicott says: <ul> <li>"Just one last question on that then, Mr Leung.</li> <li>When you say, or when you agreed with me that some formal proposal should have been made, what form should that have taken? What do you mean by a formal proposal?"</li> <li>Then you answer at line 19:</li> <li>"In contract 1112, there was a work proposal</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't matter if he hears this. It's fine. It's nothing to do with his evidence. If you would like to take a seat, please, Mr Chan.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: We'll be with you shortly.</li> <li>WITNESS: No problem. HOUSEKEEPING</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I've got six, I think, an ever-growing</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15, where Mr Pennicott says: <ul> <li>"Just one last question on that then, Mr Leung.</li> <li>When you say, or when you agreed with me that some formal proposal should have been made, what form should that have taken? What do you mean by a formal proposal?"</li> <li>Then you answer at line 19: <ul> <li>"In contract 1112, there was a work proposal mechanism, a work proposal meeting, and in those</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't matter if he hears this. It's fine. It's nothing to do with his evidence. If you would like to take a seat, please, Mr Chan.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: We'll be with you shortly.</li> <li>WITNESS: No problem. HO U S E K E E P I N G</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I've got six, I think, an ever-growing list, of housekeeping matters that I would like to</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15, where Mr Pennicott says: <ul> <li>"Just one last question on that then, Mr Leung.</li> <li>When you say, or when you agreed with me that some formal proposal should have been made, what form should that have taken? What do you mean by a formal proposal?"</li> <li>Then you answer at line 19:</li> <li>"In contract 1112, there was a work proposal meeting, and in those meetings, the contractor was provided with a forum to</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't matter if he hears this. It's fine. It's nothing to do with his evidence.</li> <li>If you would like to take a seat, please, Mr Chan.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: We'll be with you shortly.</li> <li>WITNESS: No problem.</li> <li>H O U S E K E E P I N G</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I've got six, I think, an ever-growing list, of housekeeping matters that I would like to mention. They are as follows. They are not in any</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15, where Mr Pennicott says: <ul> <li>"Just one last question on that then, Mr Leung.</li> <li>When you say, or when you agreed with me that some formal proposal should have been made, what form should that have taken? What do you mean by a formal proposal?"</li> <li>Then you answer at line 19:</li> <li>"In contract 1112, there was a work proposal mechanism, a work proposal meeting, and in those meetings, the contractor was provided with a forum to raise proposals relating to changes in permanent works,</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't matter if he hears this. It's fine. It's nothing to do with his evidence. If you would like to take a seat, please, Mr Chan.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: We'll be with you shortly.</li> <li>WITNESS: No problem. HOUSEKEEPING</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I've got six, I think, an ever-growing list, of housekeeping matters that I would like to mention. They are as follows. They are not in any particular order but I'll mention perhaps the most</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15, where Mr Pennicott says: <ul> <li>"Just one last question on that then, Mr Leung.</li> <li>When you say, or when you agreed with me that some formal proposal should have been made, what form should that have taken? What do you mean by a formal proposal?"</li> <li>Then you answer at line 19: <ul> <li>"In contract 1112, there was a work proposal mechanism, a work proposal meeting, and in those meetings, the contractor was provided with a forum to raise proposals relating to changes in permanent works, and on that platform or at the proposal group, then we</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't matter if he hears this. It's fine. It's nothing to do with his evidence. If you would like to take a seat, please, Mr Chan.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: We'll be with you shortly.</li> <li>WITNESS: No problem. HO U S E K E E P I N G</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I've got six, I think, an ever-growing list, of housekeeping matters that I would like to mention. They are as follows. They are not in any particular order but I'll mention perhaps the most important one first.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15, where Mr Pennicott says: <ul> <li>"Just one last question on that then, Mr Leung.</li> <li>When you say, or when you agreed with me that some formal proposal should have been made, what form should that have taken? What do you mean by a formal proposal?"</li> <li>Then you answer at line 19:</li> <li>"In contract 1112, there was a work proposal meeting, and in those meetings, the contractor was provided with a forum to raise proposals relating to changes in permanent works, and on that platform or at the proposal group, then we could discuss whether to proceed with the changes,</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't matter if he hears this. It's fine. It's nothing to do with his evidence. If you would like to take a seat, please, Mr Chan.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: We'll be with you shortly.</li> <li>WITNESS: No problem. HOUSEKEEPING</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I've got six, I think, an ever-growing list, of housekeeping matters that I would like to mention. They are as follows. They are not in any particular order but I'll mention perhaps the most</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15, where Mr Pennicott says: <ul> <li>"Just one last question on that then, Mr Leung.</li> <li>When you say, or when you agreed with me that some formal proposal should have been made, what form should that have taken? What do you mean by a formal proposal?"</li> <li>Then you answer at line 19:</li> <li>"In contract 1112, there was a work proposal meetings, the contractor was provided with a forum to raise proposals relating to changes in permanent works, and on that platform or at the proposal group, then we could discuss whether to proceed with the changes, considering whether there were benefits to be brought to</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't matter if he hears this. It's fine. It's nothing to do with his evidence.</li> <li>If you would like to take a seat, please, Mr Chan.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: We'll be with you shortly.</li> <li>WITNESS: No problem.</li> <li>H O U S E K E E P I N G</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I've got six, I think, an ever-growing list, of housekeeping matters that I would like to mention. They are as follows. They are not in any particular order but I'll mention perhaps the most important one first. Sir, on 14 November 2018, the solicitors for the Commission received a letter from the Director of Public</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15, where Mr Pennicott says: <ul> <li>"Just one last question on that then, Mr Leung.</li> <li>When you say, or when you agreed with me that some formal proposal should have been made, what form should that have taken? What do you mean by a formal proposal?"</li> <li>Then you answer at line 19:</li> <li>"In contract 1112, there was a work proposal mechanism, a work proposal meeting, and in those meetings, the contractor was provided with a forum to raise proposals relating to changes in permanent works, and on that platform or at the proposal group, then we could discuss whether to proceed with the changes, considering whether there were benefits to be brought to the project."</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't matter if he hears this. It's fine. It's nothing to do with his evidence.</li> <li>If you would like to take a seat, please, Mr Chan.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: We'll be with you shortly.</li> <li>WITNESS: No problem.</li> <li>H O U S E K E E P I N G</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I've got six, I think, an ever-growing list, of housekeeping matters that I would like to mention. They are as follows. They are not in any particular order but I'll mention perhaps the most important one first.</li> <li>Sir, on 14 November 2018, the solicitors for the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>complaint so far as Leighton was concerned was that they made no formal submission to the MTR, and instead sought to amend a permanent works design by way of a shop drawing submission. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember.</li> <li>Q. I wonder if we could just look at the transcript for Friday, at page 121. If you could look at line 15, where Mr Pennicott says: <ul> <li>"Just one last question on that then, Mr Leung.</li> <li>When you say, or when you agreed with me that some formal proposal should have been made, what form should that have taken? What do you mean by a formal proposal?"</li> <li>Then you answer at line 19:</li> <li>"In contract 1112, there was a work proposal meetings, the contractor was provided with a forum to raise proposals relating to changes in permanent works, and on that platform or at the proposal group, then we could discuss whether to proceed with the changes, considering whether there were benefits to be brought to</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much indeed, Mr Leung. Your evidence is now completed. Thank you very much. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR BOULDING: My next witness, sir, is Mr Kit Chan.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr Chan Mr Boulding has just remembered what I told him is called</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He's coming in now.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't matter if he hears this. It's fine. It's nothing to do with his evidence. If you would like to take a seat, please, Mr Chan.</li> <li>WITNESS: Thank you, sir.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: We'll be with you shortly.</li> <li>WITNESS: No problem. HO U S E K E E P I N G</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I've got six, I think, an ever-growing list, of housekeeping matters that I would like to mention. They are as follows. They are not in any particular order but I'll mention perhaps the most important one first. Sir, on 14 November 2018, the solicitors for the Commission received a letter from the Director of Public Prosecutions. The content of the letter, in gist, was</li> </ul>

	Page 25		Page 27
1	Public Prosecutions offered to give the Commission	1	to the new timetable, can I just emphasise a couple of
2	-		
	a copy of that witness statement. That offer was taken up by the Commission, the	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	points so there are no misunderstandings.
3		3	The first point to note, chronologically, is that
4	Commission's legal team, and on 15 November a copy of	4	Mr Aidan Rooney, one of the MTR's witnesses, will,
5	the statement provided by Mr Poon to the ICAC was	5	because of logistical issues, be called this week, on
6	provided to us.	6	Wednesday, 5 December. Precisely when he will go into
7	Due consideration has been given to the witness	7	the witness box, it will certainly be in the morning,
8	statement by me, junior counsel and by those instructing	8	whether we need to finish off a witness and whether he
9	us, and sir, I know that you have also seen a copy, as	9	will be able to go straight in at 10 o'clock we will see
10	has Prof Hansford.	10	how we are fixed tomorrow night, but Mr Rooney will be
11	We have formed the considered view, and it has taken	11	giving evidence on Wednesday.
12	us a little while to look at it and form a proper view,	12	The next point is that in discussions and ultimate
13	that it would not be appropriate to introduce that	13	agreement with Pypun and their legal team, the two Pypun
14	statement into these proceedings. We do not think it	14	witnesses will be giving evidence on 13 December, that
15	takes any of the matters that have been ventilated in	15	is Thursday week. We've also reserved the 14th as well,
16	this Inquiry any further, and therefore we are satisfied	16	but at the moment we're not anticipating that two days
17	that it can, as it were, remain with us and not be taken	17	will be required. So the Pypun witnesses will be on
18	any further.	18	13 December.
19	Sir, that was the first thing I wished to mention,	19	Sir, the next point is that Mr Robert McCrae, one of
20	so that everybody knows and that there is no attempt by	20	the Atkins witnesses, will be giving evidence by
21	us, as it were, to not be as transparent as we possibly	21	videolink from London. A date has yet to be fixed for
22	can.	22	that to take place. I'm in discussions with Mr Connor
23	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. On behalf of myself and	23	about that and we are working towards trying to achieve
24	Prof Hansford, it just needs to be recorded that when we	24	a date that is agreeable to everybody, but I'm afraid
25	were informed that a statement had been made and that it	25	that it is going to require at least one evening where
	Page 26		Page 28
1	could be put before us for consideration, both myself	1	we probably have to start Mr McCrae at perhaps 4 o'clock
2	and Prof Hansford were of the view that it should be,	2	in the afternoon and sit for as long as it takes to take
3	and we therefore supported the request.	3	his evidence, but as I say I will advise everybody as
4	The statement was provided. We were aware that	4	soon as I possibly can when we have a fixed date and
5	Mr Pennicott and his team had looked at it. Entirely	5	time for that to happen.
6	separately, without any consultation with Mr Pennicott,	6	CHAIRMAN: I can mention here at this stage that both myself
7	both myself and Prof Hansford had a look at it, and	7	and Prof Hansford have also looked at our diaries, if it
8	entirely separately and independently the two of us	8	may assist everybody. The only evening next week which
9	reached the view that it would not advance any of the	9	causes us difficulties is the 13th. I in fact have
10	matters which have arisen in this Commission of Inquiry,	10	a hearing in another tribunal starting in the evening,
11	and therefore that statement itself would form no part	11	after this conclusion, so I can't obviously set that
12	whatsoever, direct or indirect, of this Commission's	12	aside. Otherwise, every evening that week we are
13	decision-making process.	13	available.
14	We then informed Mr Pennicott, who informed us that	14	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you for that indication, sir. I should
15	his team had come to the same decision independently.	15	have added it won't be this week. It's likely, if it's
16	So that is the position. The document was put	16	not the following week, it may well be the last week, if
17	forward so that we could exhaust any possibilities of	17	necessary.
18	relevance, and we have done so. Thank you.	18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to add to what the Chairman
19	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much, sir.	19	said, in the last week I am unavailable late evening on
20	Sir, the remaining items are really to do with the	20	the 18th.
21	witnesses, as we go forward. A further provisional	21	MR PENNICOTT: Right, which is the Tuesday.
22	timetable for the next three weeks, or at least part of	22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.
23	it, was uploaded on to the Commission's website on	23	MR PENNICOTT: That's helpful. I think the two dates we
24	Friday evening, I believe, and whilst I'm sure those	24	were looking at were indeed the 13th and the 17th, which
25	sitting behind me have been paying particular attention	25	is the Monday. So it looks as though we are honing in
<u> </u>		<u> </u>	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

	Page 29		Page 31
1	on the Monday, the 17th.	1	indulgence. Thank you very much indeed. So 4.30 today.
2	CHAIRMAN: That's effectively two weeks' time.	2	MR PENNICOTT: Unless anybody else has any observations,
3	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. We will work on that. Thank you very	3	those were my six points. At that point, I will sit
4	much for that.	4	down and let Mr Boulding deal with Mr Chan.
5	The next thing is this. The government witnesses	5	CHAIRMAN: Good.
6	first of all, as I think may have been mentioned	6	MR BOULDING: Good morning, Mr Chan.
7	already, all parties are agreed that eight of the	7	WITNESS: Good morning, sir.
8	government witnesses need not be called for any	8	MR CHAN KIT LAM, KIT (affirmed)
9	examination or cross-examination, but their witness	9	Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING
10	statements will in due course be uploaded onto the	10	MR BOULDING: You have given us your full name, so what I'd
11	website in the usual way and their witness statements	11	like to do now is go to the two witness statements that
12	can be referred to and relied upon as necessary or	12	you've provided for the assistance of the Commission.
13	appropriate.	13	If you could be taken first, please, to page B262. Do
14	What has happened this morning, after some further	14	we there see, Mr Chan, the first page of your first
15	weekend working, is I have given Mr Khaw, on	15	witness statement?
16	a provisional basis, a running list of the government	16	A. Yes.
17	witnesses, as I say, for his consideration and to see	17	Q. If you could go on to page B287, we see, do we not, your
18	whether there are any difficulties that may arise with	18	signature under the date of 13 September 2018?
19	that running order.	19	A. Yes.
20	Going out to all parties, I think, at some stage	20	Q. But I understand that you'd like to make some
21	today will be that provisional list I emphasise that	21	corrections to that. If we then go to B287.1, and do we
22	it is provisional, not yet set in stone and the	22	there see a corrigendum to your first witness statement,
23	parties will see that against four of the government	23	Mr Chan?
24	witness names there will be an asterisk. What that	24	A. Yes.
25	asterisk means, as will be indicated in the covering	25	Q. Subject to those corrections, are the contents of your
	Page 30		Page 32
1	letter, is that the Commission itself that's me, in	1	first witness statement true to the best of your
2	this regard the Commission's team, will not wish to	2	knowledge and belief?
3	ask any questions of those four government witnesses.	3	A. Yes, true to the best of my knowledge.
4	Three of them deal with the visit to the MTRC's offices	4	Q. Then if we could go, please, to your reply witness
5	to view various records in June of this year, and as	5	statement, and for that purpose we need to go to B13619.
6	I say the Commission will not wish or I will not wish to	6	We're there already; excellent.
7	ask those four witnesses any questions.	7	There do we see the first page of your reply witness
8	However, of course I recognise fully that other	8	statement, Mr Chan?
9	interested parties may wish to ask questions, and the	9	A. Yes.
10	other interested parties will be invited to say whether	10	Q. Please go on to page B13621. There do we see your
11	they wish to ask those identified witnesses, as	11	signature under the date of 12 October 2018?
12	probably yes, I've just been told that's going out	12	A. Yes.
13	already and all parties are being asked to indicate	13	Q. Are the contents of those statements true to the best of
14	whether they wish to cross-examine the four witnesses by	14	your knowledge and belief?
15	6 December, so by Thursday.	15	A. Yes.
16	So that's that.	16	Q. Do you adopt those statements for the purpose of giving
17	Lastly, sir, I haven't managed to speak to everybody	17	your evidence to the Commission of Inquiry?
18	but I have spoken to most people: I understand we will	18	A. Yes.
19	be having a 4.30 finish today.	19	Q. What I'd just like to do, before you are questioned by
20	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. I feel somewhat embarrassed.	20	various of the lawyers in this room, is just to show
21	I set myself up as the task master, and then I'm the	21	your position, if I may, in the MTR organisation.
22	first seeking an indulgence, under my own strict regime.	22	If you could be taken, please, to B566. We can see,
23	I'm a trustee of a particular organisation and a matter	23	can we not, from the top left-hand corner, that this was
24	has blown up over the weekend, and in order to get into	24	effective as of January 2015; correct?
25	town to attend that meeting I've had to seek your	25	A. Yes.

1       Q. Then we can see your smiling face, can we not, right at       1       Q. So I'm not going to go through all that with you.         2       the top, with your mame against it?       2       Would Ib cright in hinking, MC Chart, that insofar         4       Q. But things moved on slightly, so to get a true picture       3       as other witnesses that are coming along to give us some         6       B376, and this, we can see, was effective as al 31 March       6       A. Yes.       7         7       2016, the top left-hand corner, correct?       7       Q. And they reported to you?       8         1       A. Yes.       8       A. Yes.       10       Q. Bord they reported to you?         1       A. Yes.       11       Q. So far as your picture is concerned, you are now one       9       Q. And they reported to you?         1       A. Yes.       11       Q. Gend they may constants of the       13       Contract?         14       A yes.       13       O. May ou were responsible for allocating supervision       14       A. Yes.         15       A. Yes.       13       O. Andy ou were responsible for allocating supervision       16         14       particular times?       14       A. Yes.       17       You with be cross-examined hy various lawysen in the       17       A. Yes.      <		Page 33		Page 35
2       Would 1 be right in thinking. Mr. Chan, that insofiar         3       A. Yes.       as other witnesses that are coming along to give as some         4       Q. But things moved on slightly, so to get a true picture.       5       of where you were, if you could then go on, please, to       5         6       B.576, and this, we can see, wase effective as at 31 March       6       A. Yes.       6         7       2016, the top left-hand corner; cornect?       7       Q. And they reported to you?       8         8       A. Yes.       9       Q. So far as your picture is concerned, you are now one       9       Q. And they reported to you?         10       line down; is that corner?       10       A. Yes.       10       G. conrally, as 1 understand it, your role was to oversee the supervision requirements for the contract?         14       particular times?       15       Q. And you were responsible for allocating supervisory       16       contract?         15       Q. Tank you, Mr Chan, what's going to happen now is that       16       Q. And, in a nutshell, you had to try to ensure that you         16       cornmission of Inquir?, and then at the end I might need       19       go ento row additional questions, and       20       N fars       16       Cornmission of Inquir?, and then at the end I might need       18       Contrastin antity you       19 <t< td=""><td>1</td><td>Q. Then we can see your smiling face, can we not, right at</td><td>1</td><td>Q. So I'm not going to go through all that with you.</td></t<>	1	Q. Then we can see your smiling face, can we not, right at	1	Q. So I'm not going to go through all that with you.
3       A Yes.       3       as other winnesses that are coming along by ice us some         4       Q. But things moved on slightly, so to get a true pricture       5       evidence, Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Louis Kwan         5       Definition of the price of where you were, if you could then go on, please, to       6       N.Yes.         7       2016, the top lich-land corner; correct?       8       A. Yes.         9       Q. So fir as your picture is concerned, you are now one       9       Q. And they reported to you?         10       A. Yes.       10       A. Yes.         2       Q. Both of these organisation charts show, do they not,       13       where you were in the MTR organisation at those         13       A. Yes.       15       Q. Generally, as 1 understand it, your role was to oversee         14       A Yes.       15       Q. Both of these organisation charts show, do they not,       16       resources to the contract?         15       A. Yes.       15       Q. Both of these rose-anined by various lawyers in the       17       A. Yes.         16       or course Prof Hansford and the Commissioner can aky ou       21       A. Yes.       20       So far as the competent person's representative is         17       ord wark you, sir.       21       Q. So far as the competent person's representative is	2		2	
5     of where you were, if you could then go on please, to     5     were all members of your team?       6     B576, and this, we can see, was effective as at 31 March     6     A. Yes.       7     2016, the top left-hand concer; correct?     7     Q. And they reported to you?       8     A. Yes.     8     A. Yes.       9     Q. So far sthat correct?     10     A. Yes.       10     ine down; is that correct?     10     A. Yes.       12     Q. Both of those organisation charts show, do they not,     13     contract?       13     where you were in the MTR organisation at those     13     contract?       14     particular times?     15     Q. And, you were responsible for allocating supervisory       16     Q. Thank you, Mr Chan, what's going to happen now is that     16     resources to the contract?       17     you will be cross-examined by various lawyers in the     18     Q. And, in a nutshell, you had to try to ensure that you       10     to ask you one row oaditional questions, and     20     interest.     23       21     of course Prof Hamsford and the Commissioner can ask you     24     A. Yes.       22     anything they want at any time, if takes their     23     contract, you word the aditional questions, and       23     interest.     24     Can you seeptaty out for allocata	3		3	
5     of where you were, if you could then go on please, to     5     were all members of your team?       6     B576, and this, we can see, was effective as at 31 March     6     A. Yes.       7     2016, the top left-hand concer; correct?     7     Q. And they reported to you?       8     A. Yes.     8     A. Yes.       9     Q. So far sthat correct?     10     A. Yes.       10     ine down; is that correct?     10     A. Yes.       12     Q. Both of those organisation charts show, do they not,     13     contract?       13     where you were in the MTR organisation at those     13     contract?       14     particular times?     15     Q. And, you were responsible for allocating supervisory       16     Q. Thank you, Mr Chan, what's going to happen now is that     16     resources to the contract?       17     you will be cross-examined by various lawyers in the     18     Q. And, in a nutshell, you had to try to ensure that you       10     to ask you one row oaditional questions, and     20     interest.     23       21     of course Prof Hamsford and the Commissioner can ask you     24     A. Yes.       22     anything they want at any time, if takes their     23     contract, you word the aditional questions, and       23     interest.     24     Can you seeptaty out for allocata	4	Q. But things moved on slightly, so to get a true picture	4	
6       B376, and this, we can see, was effective as at 31 March       6       A. Yes.         7       2016, the top left-hand corner; correct?       7       Q. And they reported to you?         9       Q. So far as your picture is concerned, you are now one       9       Q. And they reported to you?         11       A. Yes.       9       Q. Both of those organisation charts show, do they not,       11       Q. Generally, as I understand it, your role was to oversee         12       Q. Both of those organisation charts show, do they not,       11       Q. Generally, as I understand it, your role was to oversee         14       particular times?       14       A. Yes.         15       A. Yes.       15       Q. And you were responsible for allocating supervisory         16       Q. Thank you, Mr Chan, what's going to happen now is that       16       resources to the contract?         17       you will be cross-examined by various lawyers in the       17       A. Yes.         18       room, sixtaring with Mr Pennicott or Mr Cheuk for the       18       Q. And, in a nutshell, you had to try to ensure that you         19       commission of Inquiry, and then at the end I might need       20       16       Q. So far as the competent person's representative is         20       outse Yor Hansford and the Commissioner can ask you       11       A. Can you repeat y	5		5	
7       2016, the top left-hand corner; correct?       7       Q. And they reported to you?         8       A. Yes.       8       A. Yes.         9       Q. So far as your picture is concerned, you are now one       9       Q. And they reported to you?         10       line down; is that correct?       10       A. Yes.         11       Q. Generally, as I understand it, your role was to oversee       10         12       vestor in the MTR organisation at those       13       contract?         13       where you were in the MTR organisation at those       13       contract?         14       A. Yes.       15       Q. And you were responsible for allocating supervisory         16       Q. Thank you, Mr Chan, what's going to happen now is that       16       resources to the contract?         17       you will be cross-examined by various lawyers in the       18       Q. And, in antishell, you had to try to ensure that you         19       contracts.       19       got the right popel in the right place at the right         21       of course Prof Hansford and the Commissioner can ask you       21       A. Tsak.         22       anything they want at any time, if it takes their       22       Q. So far as the competent person's representative is         23       interest.       23       contra	6		6	
9     Q. So far as your picture is concerned, you are now one     9     Q. And they reported to you?       10     line down, is that correct?     10     A. Yes.       12     Q. Both of those organisation charts show, do they not,     13     central?       13     where you were in the MTR organisation at those     13     central?       14     A. Yes.     15     A. Yes.       15     A. Yes.     15     Q. Thank you, Mr. Chan, what's going to happen now is that       17     you will be cross-examined by various lawyers in the     17     A. Yes.       18     room, starting with Mr. Pennicott or Mr. Cheak for the     18     Q. And, in a nutshell, you had to try to ensure that you       19     commission of Inquiry, and then at the end I might need     17     A. Yes.       21     of course Prof Hansford and the Commissioner can ask you     21     A. Yes.       22     anything they want at any time, if it takes their     22     2. So far as the completint person's representative is       23     interest.     23     interest.     24     reported to Mr. Roomey, that is between September 2013       24     A. Thank you, sir.     25     So far as the completint person's representative is       23     interest.     26     Yes. So far as the completint person's representative is       3     A. Good morning, Mr	7		7	Q. And they reported to you?
10       A. Yes.       10       A. Yes.         11       A. Yes.       10       Generally, as I understand it, your role was to oversee         13       where you were in the MTR organisation at those       11       Generally, as I understand it, your role was to oversee         14       particular times?       11       A. Yes.       12       the supervision and the supervision requirements for the         13       where you were in the MTR organisation at those       13       contract?       14       A. Yes.         14       particular times?       14       A. Yes.       15       Q. And, in a nutshell, you had to try to ensure that you         16       commission of Inquiry, and then at the end I might need       10       20       A. Yes.         21       of course Prof Hansford and the Commissioner can ask you       21       A. Yes.       20       So far as the competent person's representative is         22       anything they want at any time, if it takes their       21       C. So far as the competent person's representative is         21       A. Thank you, sir.       23       and February 2015; is that right?       Page 36         2       MR PENNICOTT       1       A. Can you repeat your question?       2       Q. So far as the competent person's representative is       concerneed, you molerstanding is that right	8	A. Yes.	8	A. Yes.
11       A. Yes.       11       Q. Generally, as I understand it, your role was to oversee         12       Q. Both of those organisation charts show, do they not,       13       where you were in the MTR organisation at those         14       particular times?       14       A. Yes.       15         15       A. Yes.       15       Q. Thank you, Mr Chan, wha's going to happen now is that       16       resources to the contract?         17       you will be cross-examined by various lawyers in the       17       A. Yes.       17       A. Yes.         18       room, starting with Mr Pennicot or Mr Cheuk for the       19       got the right people in the right place at the right         20       to ask you one or two additional questions, and       20       the right people in the right place at the right         21       of course Prof Hansford and the Commissioner can ask you       21       A. Thank you, sir.       22       Q. So far as the competent person's representative is         23       interest.       23       and February 2015; is that right?       Page 36         1       Examination by MR PENNICOTT       1       A. Can you repeat your question?       2         2       As Mr Boulding has indicated, Prn one of the counsel for       4       Mr Rooney, who was the competent person's representative is       5 <t< td=""><td>9</td><td>Q. So far as your picture is concerned, you are now one</td><td>9</td><td>Q. And they reported to you?</td></t<>	9	Q. So far as your picture is concerned, you are now one	9	Q. And they reported to you?
12       Q. Both of those organisation charts show, do they not,       12       the supervision and the supervision requirements for the         13       where you were in the MTR organisation at those       13       contract?         14       A. Yes.       15       A. Yes.       15       Q. Thank you, Mr Chan, what's going to happen now is that         16       Q. Thank you, Mr Chan, what's going to happen now is that       16       A. Yes.       17       A. Yes.         18       room, starting with Mr Pennicot or Mr Cheuk for the       18       Q. And, in a nutshell, you had to try to ensure that you         19       Commission of Inquiry, and then at the cell I might need       20       interest.       21       A. Yes.         21       of course Prof Hansford and the Commissioner can ask you       21       A. Yes.       23       concerned, my understanding is that initially you         23       interest.       23       concerned, you wold first of all be assisting       24       reported to Mr Rooney, thu is between September 2013         25       MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.       29       4       A. Can you repeat your question?         2       Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, Pm one of the coursel for       1       A. Can you was the competent person's representative is         3       Codo morning, sir.       9       A. Mreso	10	line down; is that correct?	10	A. Yes.
13       where you were in the MTR organisation at those       13       contract?         14       particular times?       14       A. Yes.         15       A. Yes.       15       Q. And you were responsible for allocating supervisory         16       Q. Thank you, Mr Chan, what's going to happen now is that       17       A. Yes.         17       you will be cross-examined by various lawyers in the       17       A. Yes.         18       room, satring with Mr Pennicott or Mr Cheuk for the       18       Q. And, in a nutshell, you had to try to ensure that you         19       commission of Inquiry, and then at the end I might need       10       got the right people in the right place at the right         20       to ask you one or two additional questions, and       20       itme?         21       arything they want at any time, if it takes their       22       Q. So far as the competent person's representative is         22       anything they want at any time, if it takes their       22       Q. So far as the competent person's representative is         23       interest.       24       reported to Mr Rooney, that is between September 2013         24       A. Thank you, sir.       24       reported to Mr Rooney, that is between September 2013         25       MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.       3       3       con	11	A. Yes.	11	Q. Generally, as I understand it, your role was to oversee
14       particular times?       14       A. Yes.         15       A. Yes.       15       Q. And you were responsible for allocating supervisory         16       Q. Thank you, Mr Chan, what's going to happen now is that       16       resources to the contract?         17       you will be cross-examined by various lawyers in the       17       A. Yes.         18       room, starting with Mr Pemicot or Mr Cheuk for the       18       Q. And, in a nutshell, you had to try to ensure that you         19       Commission of Inquiry, and then at the end I might need       20       time?         21       of course Prof Hansford and the Commissioner can ask you       21       A. Yes.         22       anything they want at any time, if it takes their       22       Q. So far as the competent person's representative is         23       interest.       24       reported to Mr Rooney, that is between September 2013         25       MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.       25       and February 2015; is that right?         2       MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, Mr Chan.       2       Q. Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is         3       A. Good morning, sir.       4       A. Can you would first of all be assiting         4       Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the counsel for       5       September 2013	12	Q. Both of those organisation charts show, do they not,	12	the supervision and the supervision requirements for the
15       A. Yes.       15       Q. And you were responsible for allocating supervisory         16       Q. Thank you, Mr Chan, what's going to happen now is that       17       A. Yes.         18       room, starting with Mr Pennicott or Mr Cheuk for the       17       A. Yes.         19       Commission of Inquiry, and then at the end I might need       10       got the right people in the right place at the right         20       to ask you one or two additional questions, and       20       itme?       21         21       of course Prof Hansford and the Commissioner can ask you       21       A. Yes.         23       anything they want at any time, if it takes their       22       Q. So far as the competent person's representative is         23       interest.       23       concerned, my understanding is that initially you         24       A. Thank you, sir.       24       reported to Mr Roney, that is between September 2013         25       MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.       25       and February 2015; is that right?         24       Page 36       1       A. Can you repeat your question?         3       A. Good morning, sir.       2       Q. Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is         3       A. Good morning, sir.       2       Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the counsel for	13	where you were in the MTR organisation at those	13	contract?
16       Q. Thank you, Mr Chan, what's going to happen now is that       16       resources to the contract?         17       you will be cross-examined by various lawyers in the       18       Q. And, in a nutshell, you had to try to ensure that you         18       room, starting with Mr Pennicott or Mr Cheuk for the       18       Q. And, in a nutshell, you had to try to ensure that you         20       to ask you one or two additional questions, and       20       time?         21       of course Prof Hansford and the Commissioner can ask you       21       A. Yes.         23       interest.       20       So far as the competent person's representative is         23       interest.       23       concerned, my understanding is that initially you         24       A. Thank you, sir.       24       reported to Mr Rooney, that is between September 2013         25       MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.       25       and February 2015; is that right?         2       Q. Ka Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the counsel for       1       A. Can you repeat your question?         3       A. Good morning, sir.       7       A. No problem.       7       A. Yees.         3       M. Broulding has indicated, I'm one of the counsel for       7       A. Yees.       9       Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?         8 <td>14</td> <td>particular times?</td> <td>14</td> <td>A. Yes.</td>	14	particular times?	14	A. Yes.
17       you will be cross-examined by various lawyers in the       17       A. Yes.         18       room, starting with Mr Pennicott or Mr Cheuk for the       18       Q. And, in a nutshell, you had to try to ensure that you         19       Commission of Inquiry, and then at the end I might need       19       got the right people in the right people in the right place at the right         21       of course Prof Hansford and the Commissioner can ask you       21       A. Yes.         22       anything they want at any time, if it takes their       22       Q. So far as the competent person's representative is concerned, my understanding is that initially you         24       A. Thank you, sir.       24       reported to Mr Rooney, that is between September 2013         25       MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.       25       and February 2015; is that right?         7       MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, Mr Chan.       2       Q. Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is concerned, you would first of all be assisting         4       Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the coursel for       5       September 2013 and February 2015?         5       first.       6       A. Yes.       7       Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?         8       Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the       9       Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various witnesses, Mr Chan, as	15	A. Yes.	15	Q. And you were responsible for allocating supervisory
17       you will be cross-examined by various lawyers in the       17       A. Yes.         18       room, starting with Mr Pennicott or Mr Cheuk for the       18       Q. And, in a nutshell, you had to try to ensure that you         19       Commission of Inquiry, and then at the end I might need       19       got the right people in the right people in the right place at the right         21       of course Prof Hansford and the Commissioner can ask you       21       A. Yes.         22       anything they want at any time, if it takes their       22       Q. So far as the competent person's representative is concerned, my understanding is that initially you         24       A. Thank you, sir.       24       reported to Mr Rooney, that is between September 2013         25       MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.       25       and February 2015; is that right?         7       MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, Mr Chan.       2       Q. Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is concerned, you would first of all be assisting         4       Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the coursel for       5       September 2013 and February 2015?         5       first.       6       A. Yes.       7       Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?         8       Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the       9       Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various witnesses, Mr Chan, as	16	Q. Thank you, Mr Chan, what's going to happen now is that	16	resources to the contract?
19       Commission of Inquiry, and then at the end I might need to ask you one or two additional questions, and 21       19       got the right people in the right place at the right 22         21       of course Prof Hansford and the Commissioner can ask you 23       anything they want at any time, if it takes their 23       21       A. Yes.         22       anything they want at any time, if it takes their 23       21       A. Yes.       22         23       interest.       23       concerned, my understanding is that initially you 24       A. Thank you, sir.         24       A. Thank you, sir.       23       and February 2015; is that right?         25       MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.       25       and February 2015; is that right?         26       MR PENNICOTT:       2       Q. Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is 26         3       A. Good morning, sir.       1       A. Can you repeat your question?         4       Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the counsel for 5       first.       7         7       A. No problem.       5       September 2013 and February 2015?         8       Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the 9       Commission this morning.       9       Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?         8       A. Yes.       1       first change and the second change	17	you will be cross-examined by various lawyers in the	17	A. Yes.
20       to ask you one or two additional questions, and       20       time?         21       of course Prof Hansford and the Commissioner can ask you       21       A. Yes.         22       anything they want at any time, if it takes their       22       Q. So far as the competent person's representative is         23       interest.       22       Q. So far as the competent person's representative is         24       A. Thank you, sir.       22       Q. So far as the competent person's representative is         25       MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.       25       and February 2015; is that right?         26       MR PENNICOTT       20       Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is         26       Good morning, sir.       20       Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is         3       A. Good morning, sir.       20       Yes. September 2013 and February 2015?         6       first.       7       Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?         7       A. No problem.       7       Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?         8       Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the       16       first change and the second change         12       contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?       12       A. Yes.         13       <	18		18	Q. And, in a nutshell, you had to try to ensure that you
21       of course Prof Hansford and the Commissioner can ask you       21       A. Yes.         22       anything they want at any time, if it takes their       22       Q. So far as the competent person's representative is         23       interest.       23       concerned, my understanding is that initially you         24       A. Thank you, sir.       24       reported to Mr Rooney, that is between September 2013         25       MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.       25       and February 2015; is that right?         Page 34         7       Examination by MR PENNICOTT       1       A. Can you repeat your question?         2       Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the counsel for       1       A. Tooneny, who was the competent person's representative is         3       A. Good morning, sir.       20       Yes.       9       A. Tos.         6       first.       7       Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the counsel for       1       A. Yes.         7       A. No problem.       8       Q. Tank you wery much for coming to give evidence to the       9       Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various         10       Mr Chan, as we've just seen from the organisation       10       first change and the second change         11       chart, you were MTRC's construction manager	19	Commission of Inquiry, and then at the end I might need	19	got the right people in the right place at the right
22       anything they want at any time, if it takes their       22       Q. So far as the competent person's representative is         23       interest.       23       concerned, my understanding is that initially you         24       A. Thank you, sir.       24       reported to Mr Rooney, that is between September 2013         25       MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.       25       and February 2015; is that right?         Page 34         7       Examination by MR PENNICOTT       2       Q. Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is         3       A. Good morning, sir.       2       Q. Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is         4       Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the counsel for       1       A. Can you repeat your question?         5       the Commission and I'm going to ask you some question?       2       Q. Yes.       So far as the competent person's representative is         6       first.       7       Q. Anon problem.       7       Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?         8       Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the       6       A. Yes.       9       Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various on witnesses, Mr Chan, awe've just seen from the organisation       10       witnesses, Mr Chan, there were at least two changes, the       11       first change and the seco	20		20	time?
23       interest.       23       concerned, my understanding is that initially you         24       A. Thank you, sir.       23       concerned, my understanding is that initially you         25       MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.       24       reported to Mr Rooney, that is between September 2013         25       MR PENNICOTT:       Page 34       Page 36         1       Examination by MR PENNICOTT       1       A. Can you repeat your question?         2       MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, Mr Chan.       2       Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is         3       A. Good morning, sir.       Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the counsel for       fm Rooney, who was the competent person between         5       the Commission and I'm going to ask you some questions       6       A. Yes.       7         6       first.       7       Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?       8         8       O. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the       9       Q. Sw we know and we have been discussing with various         10       Mr Chan, as we've just seen from the organisation       fm first change and the second change         12       contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?       1       A. Yes.         13       A. Yes.       10       C- to the design or the de	21	of course Prof Hansford and the Commissioner can ask you	21	A. Yes.
24       A. Thank you, sir.       24       reported to Mr Rooney, that is between September 2013 and February 2015; is that right?         25       MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.       Page 34         26       Page 34       Page 36         1       Examination by MR PENNICOTT       1       A. Can you repeat your question?         2       MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, Mr Chan.       2       Q. Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is concerned, you would first of all be assisting         4       Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission and I'm going to ask you some questions       Mr Rooney, who was the competent person between         5       September 2013 and February 2015?       A. Yes.         7       A. No problem.       7       Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?         8       Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the commission this morning.       9       Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various         10       Mr Chan, as we've just seen from the organisation       11       first change and the second change         12       contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?       12       A. Agree.         13       A. Yes, sir.       13       Q to the design or the detail, and my understanding is         14       thay you have explained in various paragraphs of your	22	anything they want at any time, if it takes their	22	Q. So far as the competent person's representative is
25       MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.       25       and February 2015; is that right?         Page 34       Page 36         1       Examination by MR PENNICOTT       1       A. Can you repeat your question?         2       MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, Mr Chan.       2       Q. Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is         3       A. Good morning, sir.       2       Q. Yes. So far as the competent person between         5       the Commission and I'm going to ask you some questions       5       september 2013 and February 2015?         6       first.       7       Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?         8       Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the       9       Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various         10       Mr Chan, as we've just seen from the organisation       10       first change and the second change         12       contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?       12       A. Agree.         13       Q. Fos us to the design or the detail, and my understanding is       that you have no personal knowledge of the first         15       the construction management team for that particular       15       change to the diaphragm wall, the missing U-bars         16       contract?       18       A. Yes, sir.       19       Q. So far as the s	23	interest.	23	concerned, my understanding is that initially you
Page 34Page 361Examination by MR PENNICOTT1A. Can you repeat your question?2MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, Mr Chan.2Q. Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is3A. Good morning, sir.2Q. Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is4Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the counsel for4Mr Rooney, who was the competent person between5first.7Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?6A. Yes.7Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?7A. No problem.7Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various10Mr Chan, as we've just seen from the organisation10witnesses, Mr Chan, there were at least two changes, the11chart, you were MTRC's construction manager for12A. Yes.12contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?12A. Agree.13Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the13Q to the design or the detail, and my understanding is14Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the18A. Yes, sir.19Q. Sol far as the second change is concerned, however, you20A. Yes.19Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you21Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your21A. I agree.22witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the20We are going to spend a little time just looking at what23representative?24 <t< td=""><td>24</td><td>A. Thank you, sir.</td><td>24</td><td>reported to Mr Rooney, that is between September 2013</td></t<>	24	A. Thank you, sir.	24	reported to Mr Rooney, that is between September 2013
1Examination by MR PENNICOTT1A. Can you repeat your question?2MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, Mr Chan.2Q. Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is3A. Good morning, sir.2Q. Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is4Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the counsel for4Mr Rooney, who was the competent person between5the Commission and I'm going to ask you some questions5September 2013 and February 2015?6first.6A. Yes.7A. No problem.7Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?8Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the89Commission this morning.9Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various10Mr Chan, as we've just seen from the organisation1011chart, you were MTRC's construction manager for12A. Agree.12contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?12A. Agree.13A. Yes, sir.13Q to the design or the detail, and my understanding is14Q. And, in effect, as I understand it, you were the head of14that you have no personal knowledge of the first15the construction management team for that particular15change to the diaphragm wall, the missing U-bars16contract?17position?18Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the18A. Yes, sir.19contact state more the duties and responsibilities as the </td <td>25</td> <td>MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.</td> <td>25</td> <td>and February 2015; is that right?</td>	25	MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.	25	and February 2015; is that right?
2MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, Mr Chan.2Q. Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is3A. Good morning, sir.3concerned, you would first of all be assisting4Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the counsel for5september 2013 and February 2015?6first.6A. Yes.7A. No problem.7Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?8Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the8A. Yes.9Commission this morning.9Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various10Mr Chan, as we've just seen from the organisation10witnesses, Mr Chan, there were at least two changes, the11chart, you were MTRC's construction manager for11first change and the second change12contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?12A. Agree.13A. Yes, sir.13Q to the design or the detail, and my understanding is14that you have no personal knowledge of the first15the construction management team for that particular1616contract?17position?18Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the18A. Yes, sir.19Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your21A. I agree.21Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your21A. I agree.22Q. We are going to spend a little time just looking at what23construction manager and as the competent		Page 34		Page 36
2MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, Mr Chan.2Q. Yes. So far as the competent person's representative is3A. Good morning, sir.3concerned, you would first of all be assisting4Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the counsel for5september 2013 and February 2015?6first.6A. Yes.7A. No problem.7Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?8Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the8A. Yes.9Commission this morning.9Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various10Mr Chan, as we've just seen from the organisation10witnesses, Mr Chan, there were at least two changes, the11chart, you were MTRC's construction manager for11first change and the second change12contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?12A. Agree.13A. Yes, sir.13Q to the design or the detail, and my understanding is14that you have no personal knowledge of the first15the construction management team for that particular1616contract?17position?18Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the18A. Yes, sir.19Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your21A. I agree.21Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your21A. I agree.22Q. We are going to spend a little time just looking at what23construction manager and as the competent	1	Examination by MR PENNICOTT	1	A. Can you repeat your question?
3A. Good morning, sir.3concerned, you would first of all be assisting4Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the counsel for4Mr Rooney, who was the competent person between5the Commission and I'm going to ask you some questions5September 2013 and February 2015?6first.6A. Yes.7A. No problem.7Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?8Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the8A. Yes.9Commission this morning.9Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various10Mr Chan, as we've just seen from the organisation10witnesses, Mr Chan, there were at least two changes, the11chart, you were MTRC's construction manager for11first change and the second change12contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?12A. Agree.13A. Yes, sir.13Q to the design or the detail, and my understanding is14Q. And, in effect, as I understand it, you were the head of14that you have no personal knowledge of the first15the construction management team for that particular15change to the diaphragm wall, the missing U-bars16competent person's representative in December 2014?19Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you14A. Yes.19Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you15A. Yes.20have quite a lot to say about it?16construction manager and as th	2	-		
4Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission and I'm going to ask you some questions first.4Mr Rooney, who was the competent person between September 2013 and February 2015?6first.6A. Yes.7A. No problem.7Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?8Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the 98A. Yes.9Commission this morning.9Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various witnesses, Mr Chan, there were at least two changes, the first change and the second change11chart, you were MTRC's construction manager for 1210witnesses, Mr Chan, there were at least two changes, the first change and the second change12contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?12A. Agree.13A. Yes, sir.13Q to the design or the detail, and my understanding is14Q. And, in effect, as I understand it, you were the head of the construction management team for that particular contract?1516contract?16because that all happened before you took up your17A. Yes.17position?18Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the competent person's representative in December 2014?1914Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your2115construction manager and as the competent person's representative?2024representative?2424Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to<				
5the Commission and I'm going to ask you some questions first.5September 2013 and February 2015?6first.6A. Yes.7A. No problem.7Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?8Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning.8A. Yes.9Commission this morning.9Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various10Mr Chan, as we've just seen from the organisation contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?12A. Agree.13A. Yes, sir.13Q to the design or the detail, and my understanding is1414Q. And, in effect, as I understand it, you were the head of the construction management team for that particular15change to the disphragm wall, the missing U-bars16contract?16because that all happened before you took up your17A. Yes.18A. Yes, sir.18Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the competent person's representative in December 2014?1819construction manager and as the competent person's representative?21A. I agree.21Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your 	4	-		
6first.6A. Yes.7A. No problem.7Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?8Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the8A. Yes.9Commission this morning.9Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various10Mr Chan, as we've just seen from the organisation10witnesses, Mr Chan, there were at least two changes, the11chart, you were MTRC's construction manager for11first change and the second change12contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?12A. Agree.13A. Yes, sir.13Q to the design or the detail, and my understanding is14Q. And, in effect, as I understand it, you were the head of14that you have no personal knowledge of the first15the construction management team for that particular15change to the diaphragm wall, the missing U-bars16contract?16because that all happened before you took up your17A. Yes.17position?18Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the competent person's representative in December 2014?1920A. Yes.20have quite a lot to say about it?21Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your21A. I agree.22witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the construction manager and as the competent person's23you do say about that second change.22representative?24Could I ask you, in that context, ple	5	-		
7A. No problem.7Q. And then subsequently to Mr Jason Wong?8Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the8A. Yes.9Commission this morning.9Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various10Mr Chan, as we've just seen from the organisation10witnesses, Mr Chan, there were at least two changes, the11chart, you were MTRC's construction manager for11first change and the second change12contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?12A. Agree.13A. Yes, sir.13Q to the design or the detail, and my understanding is14Q. And, in effect, as I understand it, you were the head of14that you have no personal knowledge of the first15the construction management team for that particular15change to the diaphragm wall, the missing U-bars16contract?16because that all happened before you took up your17A. Yes.17position?18Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the18A. Yes, sir.19competent person's representative in December 2014?19Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you20A. Yes.20have quite a lot to say about it?21Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your21A. I agree.22witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the22Q. We are going to spend a little time just looking at what23construction manager and as the competent	6			· ·
8Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning.8A. Yes.9Commission this morning.9Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various witnesses, Mr Chan, there were at least two changes, the first change and the second change10Mr Chan, as we've just seen from the organisation chart, you were MTRC's construction manager for contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?1213A. Yes, sir.13Q to the design or the detail, and my understanding is14Q. And, in effect, as I understand it, you were the head of the construction management team for that particular contract?15change to the diaphragm wall, the missing U-bars16contract?16because that all happened before you took up your17A. Yes.17position?18Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the competent person's representative in December 2014?19Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you have quite a lot to say about it?21Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your 2221A. I agree.22witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the construction manager and as the competent person's 2320We are going to spend a little time just looking at what you do say about that second change.24representative?24Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to	7	A. No problem.	7	
10Mr Chan, as we've just seen from the organisation chart, you were MTRC's construction manager for contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?10witnesses, Mr Chan, there were at least two changes, the first change and the second change12contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?12A. Agree.13A. Yes, sir.13Q to the design or the detail, and my understanding is14Q. And, in effect, as I understand it, you were the head of the construction management team for that particular15change to the disgin or the detail, and my understanding is16contract?16because that all happened before you took up your17A. Yes.17position?18Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the competent person's representative in December 2014?19Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you have quite a lot to say about it?20A. Yes.20have regoing to spend a little time just looking at what 2323construction manager and as the competent person's representative?24Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to	8	*	8	A. Yes.
10Mr Chan, as we've just seen from the organisation chart, you were MTRC's construction manager for contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?10witnesses, Mr Chan, there were at least two changes, the first change and the second change12contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?12A. Agree.13A. Yes, sir.13Q to the design or the detail, and my understanding is14Q. And, in effect, as I understand it, you were the head of the construction management team for that particular15change to the disgin or the detail, and my understanding is16contract?16because that all happened before you took up your17A. Yes.17position?18Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the competent person's representative in December 2014?19Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you have quite a lot to say about it?20A. Yes.20have regoing to spend a little time just looking at what 2323construction manager and as the competent person's representative?24Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to	9	Commission this morning.	9	Q. As we know and we have been discussing with various
11chart, you were MTRC's construction manager for contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?11first change and the second change12contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?12A. Agree.13A. Yes, sir.13Q to the design or the detail, and my understanding is14Q. And, in effect, as I understand it, you were the head of14that you have no personal knowledge of the first15the construction management team for that particular15change to the diaphragm wall, the missing U-bars16contract?16because that all happened before you took up your17A. Yes.17position?18Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the competent person's representative in December 2014?19Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you20A. Yes.20have quite a lot to say about it?21Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your21A. I agree.22witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the construction manager and as the competent person's23you do say about that second change.23representative?24Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to	10	-	10	· ·
13A. Yes, sir.13Q to the design or the detail, and my understanding is14Q. And, in effect, as I understand it, you were the head of13Hat you have no personal knowledge of the first15the construction management team for that particular14that you have no personal knowledge of the first16contract?15change to the diaphragm wall, the missing U-bars16contract?16because that all happened before you took up your17A. Yes.17position?18Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the18A. Yes, sir.19competent person's representative in December 2014?19Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you20A. Yes.20have quite a lot to say about it?21Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your21A. I agree.22witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the23you do say about that second change.23representative?24Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to	11	chart, you were MTRC's construction manager for	11	-
<ul> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And, in effect, as I understand it, you were the head of the construction management team for that particular contract?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the competent person's representative in December 2014?</li> <li>Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the construction manager and as the competent person's representative?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your construction manager and as the competent person's construction manager and as the competent person's construction</li></ul>	12	contract 1112 for the period November 2014 to May 2016?	12	A. Agree.
14Q. And, in effect, as I understand it, you were the head of14that you have no personal knowledge of the first15the construction management team for that particular15change to the diaphragm wall, the missing U-bars16contract?16because that all happened before you took up your17A. Yes.17position?18Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the18A. Yes, sir.19competent person's representative in December 2014?19Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you20A. Yes.20have quite a lot to say about it?21Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your21A. I agree.22witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the23you do say about that second change.24representative?24Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to	13	A. Yes, sir.		-
16contract?16because that all happened before you took up your17A. Yes.16because that all happened before you took up your18Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the competent person's representative in December 2014?18A. Yes, sir.19Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you 2020have quite a lot to say about it?21Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the construction manager and as the competent person's representative?21A. I agree.22witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the construction manager and as the competent person's representative?24Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to	14	Q. And, in effect, as I understand it, you were the head of	14	that you have no personal knowledge of the first
16contract?16because that all happened before you took up your17A. Yes.16because that all happened before you took up your18Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the competent person's representative in December 2014?18A. Yes, sir.19Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you 2020have quite a lot to say about it?21Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the construction manager and as the competent person's representative?21A. I agree.22witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the construction manager and as the competent person's representative?24Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to	15		15	
<ul> <li>17 A. Yes.</li> <li>18 Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the</li> <li>19 competent person's representative in December 2014?</li> <li>10 A. Yes.</li> <li>11 position?</li> <li>11 position?</li> <li>12 A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>13 A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>14 position?</li> <li>15 position?</li> <li>18 A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>19 Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you</li> <li>20 have quite a lot to say about it?</li> <li>21 Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your</li> <li>22 witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the</li> <li>23 construction manager and as the competent person's</li> <li>24 representative?</li> <li>27 A. Yes.</li> <li>28 A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>29 Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you</li> <li>20 have quite a lot to say about it?</li> <li>21 A. I agree.</li> <li>22 Q. We are going to spend a little time just looking at what</li> <li>23 you do say about that second change.</li> <li>24 Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>18 Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the competent person's representative in December 2014?</li> <li>18 A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>19 Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you have quite a lot to say about it?</li> <li>21 Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the construction manager and as the competent person's representative?</li> <li>18 A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>19 Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you have quite a lot to say about it?</li> <li>21 A. I agree.</li> <li>22 Q. We are going to spend a little time just looking at what you do say about that second change.</li> <li>24 Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to</li> </ul>				
19competent person's representative in December 2014?19Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you20A. Yes.19Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you21Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your20have quite a lot to say about it?22witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the21A. I agree.23construction manager and as the competent person's22Q. We are going to spend a little time just looking at what24representative?24Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to	17	A. Yes.	1/	
<ul> <li>20 A. Yes.</li> <li>21 Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your</li> <li>22 witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the</li> <li>23 construction manager and as the competent person's</li> <li>24 representative?</li> <li>20 have quite a lot to say about it?</li> <li>21 A. I agree.</li> <li>22 Q. We are going to spend a little time just looking at what</li> <li>23 you do say about that second change.</li> <li>24 Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to</li> </ul>				A. Yes, sir.
<ul> <li>Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your</li> <li>witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the</li> <li>construction manager and as the competent person's</li> <li>representative?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. We are going to spend a little time just looking at what</li> <li>you do say about that second change.</li> <li>Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to</li> </ul>	18	Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the	18	
<ul> <li>witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the</li> <li>construction manager and as the competent person's</li> <li>representative?</li> <li>Q. We are going to spend a little time just looking at what</li> <li>you do say about that second change.</li> <li>Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to</li> </ul>	18 19	Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the competent person's representative in December 2014?	18 19	Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you
23construction manager and as the competent person's23you do say about that second change.24representative?24Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to	18 19 20	<ul><li>Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the competent person's representative in December 2014?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	18 19 20	Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you have quite a lot to say about it?
24 representative? 24 Could I ask you, in that context, please, to go to	18 19 20 21	<ul><li>Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the competent person's representative in December 2014?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your</li></ul>	18 19 20 21	<ul><li>Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you have quite a lot to say about it?</li><li>A. I agree.</li></ul>
	18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the competent person's representative in December 2014?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the</li></ul>	18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you have quite a lot to say about it?</li><li>A. I agree.</li><li>Q. We are going to spend a little time just looking at what</li></ul>
25A. Yes.25paragraph 40 of your witness statement, where you deal	<ol> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	<ul><li>Q. You also tell us that you were appointed as the competent person's representative in December 2014?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you have explained in various paragraphs of your witness statement the duties and responsibilities as the construction manager and as the competent person's</li></ul>	<ol> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	<ul><li>Q. So far as the second change is concerned, however, you have quite a lot to say about it?</li><li>A. I agree.</li><li>Q. We are going to spend a little time just looking at what you do say about that second change.</li></ul>

	Page 37		Page 39
1	with panel EH74 and technical query 34.	1	couplers on the excavation side of the east diaphragm
2	A. Yes.	2	wall."
3	Q. As I understand it, because of the problem that was	3	A. Yes.
4	raised in the technical query, there was, as it were,	4	Q. Therefore, in paragraph 49, you say:
5	two elements to the solution which you have set out at	5	"Based on [those discussions that you had with
6	(i) and (ii) of paragraph 40.	6	Leighton], the construction management teams of both MTR
7	A. Yes.	7	and Leighton eventually"
8	Q. If you like, the most significant change was that, at	8	And this is the bit I'm most concerned with for you
9	(i), the T1 layer of cast-in couplers and diaphragm wall	9	to explain, Mr Chan, to start with:
10	concrete were trimmed down, and a through-bar was used	10	" the construction management teams of both MTR
11	at T1?	11	and Leighton eventually decided in or around August 2015
12	A. Yes.	12	to revert back to the original construction detail of
13	Q. But the layers T3 and T5, the starter bars and couplers,	13	having two layers of reinforcement bars with uniform
14	were retained?	14	spacing at the top of the east diaphragm wall for the
15	A. Yes.	15	rest of the panels in areas B and C"
16	Q. As I understand it, from paragraph 41 of your statement,	16	What do you mean by "reverting back to the original
17	that same solution was adopted for area C1-2; is that	17	construction detail"? The original construction detail
18	correct?	18	was starter bars and couplers, as I understand it, so
19	A. Yes, sir.	19	I'm a bit confused by what you mean there.
20	Q. Going into paragraph 42 of your witness statement, and	20	A. I would like to clarify that.
21	indeed paragraph 41 right through to paragraph 47 can	21	Q. Please do.
22	I summarise those paragraphs in this way, Mr Chan.	22	A. Back in 2013, the first approved drawing for rebar for
23	A. No problem.	23	EWL slab showed two layers of top rebar connected to
24	Q. What you do is you describe a number of issues or	24	coupler inside the top portion of the D-wall, two
25	difficulties which were discovered or encountered during	25	layers, uniform spacing. That is the reason why I say
	Page 38		Page 40
1	the fixing of the rebar to the eastern D-wall.	1	"original construction detail", that back to the 2013
2	A. Yes, sir.	1	approved shop drawings.
3		2	
5	Q. Then you refer to a number of communications that	3	Q. Right.
4	themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL	3 4	A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail".
	themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.	3	<ul><li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail".</li><li>It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers,</li></ul>
4	themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically. A. Yes.	3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail".</li><li>It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of</li></ul>
4 5 6 7	<ul><li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail".</li><li>It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li><li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers,</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to paragraph 48 of your witness statement. If you could</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers, uniform spacing</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to paragraph 48 of your witness statement. If you could look at that, please. You say:</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers, uniform spacing</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to paragraph 48 of your witness statement. If you could look at that, please. You say:</li><li>"In light of the need to proceed in accordance with</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers, uniform spacing</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q but, as I understand it, not, this time, with</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to paragraph 48 of your witness statement. If you could look at that, please. You say: <ul> <li>"In light of the need to proceed in accordance with the design intent/assumption and to overcome various</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers, uniform spacing</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q but, as I understand it, not, this time, with couplers?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to paragraph 48 of your witness statement. If you could look at that, please. You say: <ul> <li>"In light of the need to proceed in accordance with the design intent/assumption and to overcome various problems relating to the couplers connections as noted</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers, uniform spacing</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q but, as I understand it, not, this time, with couplers?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to paragraph 48 of your witness statement. If you could look at that, please. You say: <ul> <li>"In light of the need to proceed in accordance with the design intent/assumption and to overcome various problems relating to the couplers connections as noted [above], which would be time-consuming and costly,</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers, uniform spacing</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q but, as I understand it, not, this time, with couplers?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. So with through-bars?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to paragraph 48 of your witness statement. If you could look at that, please. You say: <ul> <li>"In light of the need to proceed in accordance with the design intent/assumption and to overcome various problems relating to the couplers connections as noted [above], which would be time-consuming and costly, I discussed the matter with my team and the</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers, uniform spacing</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q but, as I understand it, not, this time, with couplers?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. So with through-bars?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to paragraph 48 of your witness statement. If you could look at that, please. You say: <ul> <li>"In light of the need to proceed in accordance with the design intent/assumption and to overcome various problems relating to the couplers connections as noted [above], which would be time-consuming and costly, I discussed the matter with my team and the representatives of"</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers, uniform spacing</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q but, as I understand it, not, this time, with couplers?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. So with through-bars?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You then go on to say obviously, there's</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to paragraph 48 of your witness statement. If you could look at that, please. You say: <ul> <li>"In light of the need to proceed in accordance with the design intent/assumption and to overcome various problems relating to the couplers connections as noted [above], which would be time-consuming and costly, I discussed the matter with my team and the representatives of"</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers, uniform spacing</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q but, as I understand it, not, this time, with couplers?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. So with through-bars?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You then go on to say obviously, there's an exception with regard to areas C1-1 and C1-2, because</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to paragraph 48 of your witness statement. If you could look at that, please. You say: <ul> <li>"In light of the need to proceed in accordance with the design intent/assumption and to overcome various problems relating to the couplers connections as noted [above], which would be time-consuming and costly, I discussed the matter with my team and the representatives of"</li> <li>Then you mention Mr Plummer, Mr Rawsthorne and Mr Gary Chow, all of whom we have heard from, but you</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers, uniform spacing</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q but, as I understand it, not, this time, with couplers?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. So with through-bars?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You then go on to say obviously, there's an exception with regard to areas C1-1 and C1-2, because effectively they've already been done, as we've seen</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to paragraph 48 of your witness statement. If you could look at that, please. You say: <ul> <li>"In light of the need to proceed in accordance with the design intent/assumption and to overcome various problems relating to the couplers connections as noted [above], which would be time-consuming and costly, I discussed the matter with my team and the representatives of"</li> <li>Then you mention Mr Plummer, Mr Rawsthorne and Mr Gary Chow, all of whom we have heard from, but you say you can't remember in particular who you spoke to</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers, uniform spacing</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q but, as I understand it, not, this time, with couplers?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. So with through-bars?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You then go on to say obviously, there's an exception with regard to areas C1-1 and C1-2, because effectively they've already been done, as we've seen and you say:</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to paragraph 48 of your witness statement. If you could look at that, please. You say: <ul> <li>"In light of the need to proceed in accordance with the design intent/assumption and to overcome various problems relating to the couplers connections as noted [above], which would be time-consuming and costly, I discussed the matter with my team and the representatives of"</li> <li>Then you mention Mr Plummer, Mr Rawsthorne and Mr Gary Chow, all of whom we have heard from, but you say you can't remember in particular who you spoke to and when?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers, uniform spacing</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q but, as I understand it, not, this time, with couplers?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. So with through-bars?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You then go on to say obviously, there's an exception with regard to areas C1-1 and C1-2, because effectively they've already been done, as we've seen and you say: " which was possible because the concrete had</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to paragraph 48 of your witness statement. If you could look at that, please. You say: <ul> <li>"In light of the need to proceed in accordance with the design intent/assumption and to overcome various problems relating to the couplers connections as noted [above], which would be time-consuming and costly, I discussed the matter with my team and the representatives of"</li> <li>Then you mention Mr Plummer, Mr Rawsthorne and Mr Gary Chow, all of whom we have heard from, but you say you can't remember in particular who you spoke to and when?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers, uniform spacing</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q but, as I understand it, not, this time, with couplers?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. So with through-bars?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You then go on to say obviously, there's an exception with regard to areas C1-1 and C1-2, because effectively they've already been done, as we've seen and you say: " which was possible because the concrete had been cast for the east diaphragm wall by then and the</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to paragraph 48 of your witness statement. If you could look at that, please. You say: <ul> <li>"In light of the need to proceed in accordance with the design intent/assumption and to overcome various problems relating to the couplers connections as noted [above], which would be time-consuming and costly, I discussed the matter with my team and the representatives of"</li> <li>Then you mention Mr Plummer, Mr Rawsthorne and Mr Gary Chow, all of whom we have heard from, but you say you can't remember in particular who you spoke to and when?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The conclusion was, following those discussions:</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers, uniform spacing</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q but, as I understand it, not, this time, with couplers?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. So with through-bars?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You then go on to say obviously, there's an exception with regard to areas C1-1 and C1-2, because effectively they've already been done, as we've seen and you say: " which was possible because the concrete had been cast for the east diaphragm wall by then and the tremie pipes had since been abandoned, although Atkins</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to paragraph 48 of your witness statement. If you could look at that, please. You say: <ul> <li>"In light of the need to proceed in accordance with the design intent/assumption and to overcome various problems relating to the couplers connections as noted [above], which would be time-consuming and costly, I discussed the matter with my team and the representatives of"</li> <li>Then you mention Mr Plummer, Mr Rawsthorne and Mr Gary Chow, all of whom we have heard from, but you say you can't remember in particular who you spoke to and when?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The conclusion was, following those discussions: <ul> <li>" it was not feasible to continue implementing</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers, uniform spacing</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q but, as I understand it, not, this time, with couplers?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. So with through-bars?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You then go on to say obviously, there's an exception with regard to areas C1-1 and C1-2, because effectively they've already been done, as we've seen and you say:     " which was possible because the concrete had been cast for the east diaphragm wall by then and the tremie pipes had since been abandoned, although Atkins did not formalise any revisions to the working drawings</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>themselves refer to casting the OTE wall and the EWL slab monolithically.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The upshot of that, that is the encountering the difficulties and casting monolithically, we come to paragraph 48 of your witness statement. If you could look at that, please. You say: <ul> <li>"In light of the need to proceed in accordance with the design intent/assumption and to overcome various problems relating to the couplers connections as noted [above], which would be time-consuming and costly, I discussed the matter with my team and the representatives of"</li> <li>Then you mention Mr Plummer, Mr Rawsthorne and Mr Gary Chow, all of whom we have heard from, but you say you can't remember in particular who you spoke to and when?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The conclusion was, following those discussions:</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. That is what I mean by "original construction detail". It's always saying that the top rebar, two layers, uniform spacing, from EWL slab all the way to the top of the east diaphragm wall.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you are reverting to that, two layers, uniform spacing</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q but, as I understand it, not, this time, with couplers?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. So with through-bars?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You then go on to say obviously, there's an exception with regard to areas C1-1 and C1-2, because effectively they've already been done, as we've seen and you say: " which was possible because the concrete had been cast for the east diaphragm wall by then and the tremie pipes had since been abandoned, although Atkins</li> </ul>

	Page 41		Page 43
1	the working drawings at the time?	1	position?
2	A. I would like to explain my view on this topic. I think	2	A. Can you repeat your question again? Sorry about that.
3	all staff from the end of July, around 24 July, the	3	Q. It's no problem. Your belief/impression/understanding
	Leighton design team issued an email to the construction	4	was that in August 2015, it was unnecessary for Atkins
4			
5	team of both Leighton and MTR, saying that there's a new		team B to produce the working drawings at that time?
6	design requirement. During the construction of EWL	6	A. No. I prefer they would update the working drawings, if
7	slab, D-wall and OTE, we've got to cast these three	7	possible, but I mention there is no time limit to update
8	portions monolithically. That is a very important new	8	the working drawings, because it's minor changes.
9	design requirement, from a construction point of view,	9	According to my past experience in other MTR projects,
10	we consider may cast monolithically, these three	10	as long as they did that before they submit the BA14,
11	elements must be cast in one go, at the same time.	11	they can do it. If they do that, update working
12	And again, in the reply to TQ33, Leighton designer	12	drawings, better than not doing it; right? But
13	reiterated that, the same new design requirement, saying	13	I emphasise that there's no time limit to update these
14	that the three elements the EWL slab, the top portion	14	drawings.
15	of the east diaphragm wall and the OTE must be cast	15	Q. All right. And you realise, I think, that there is
16	monolithically.	16	quite a fundamental clash between your view and the view
17	When you go to other available documents, this new	17	of Mr Leung, from whom we have just heard, who said not
18	design requirement basically comes from the permanent	18	only should working drawings have been produced but the
19	works design report, to address the missing U-bar at the	19	BD should have been informed and consulted prior
20	D-wall; right? That means based on all this relevant	20	before this change was implemented. That sounds to me
21	information, I understand that the design team is fully	21	as though that's not a view you share.
22	aware that there's a new requirement, the three elements	22	A. I didn't share his view because I considered, from the
23	must be cast monolithically, somehow they should make	23	very beginning, the second change is very minor in
24	some changes, although the changes are very minor as far		nature. But, based on my past experience in any MTR
25	as I'm concerned. They can do the changes at any time	25	project and IoE, these changes can be addressed as long
	Page 42		Page 44
1	they like, as long as you do the changes before the BA14	1	as before the BA14 submission for EWL slab while the
2	submission. This is based on my past experience in any	2	final amendment.
3	MTR projects.	3	Q. And when you say
4	Q. Can we just pause for a moment, Mr Chan. In your	4	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I just want to make sure you say the
5	witness statement, as I just read out, you say that	5	BA14 or the B14
6	"although Atkins did not formalise any revisions to the	6	A. No. Chairman, it's BA14 submission for EWL slab, which
7	working drawings".	7	we haven't done yet.
8	Now, my question was, having, as it were, had your	8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.
9	discussions with Leighton, jointly agreed, it would	9	MR PENNICOTT: So this is the submission, as I understand
10	appear, to adopt the through-bar solution, was your	10	it, Mr Chan, that comes right at the end of the day
11	expectation that Atkins would produce formal revised	11	A. Exactly.
12	working drawings?	12	Q when everything is completed and you make a BA14
13	A. At that time, I was under the impression that this	13	submission, and a certificate of completion and so
14	change was very minor, and as long as the contractor and	14	forth, right at the end of the day?
15	his design consultant team make these changes before the	15	A. What I'm trying to say is that before you submit the
16	BA14 submission for EWL slab, it will be okay. There is	16	BA14 submission for EWL slab, you've got to address all
17	no urgency to make these changes in writing, to me.	17	the minor amendments while a final amendment submission
18	Q. All right. Let me try again. So, first of all, when	18	to BD, like what we did for the D-wall; right? Before
19	you say "Atkins", do you mean Atkins team A or	19	you submit the BA14 for D-wall, you also make a final
20	A. Team B.	20	amendment for D-wall. That's the process.
21	Q. All right. So Leighton/Atkins?	21	Q. Yes. I understand that, Mr Chan. As I understand it,
22	A. Agree.	22	the reason why you say this alteration, this change, was
23	Q. But, you say, you did not believe or you were not under	23	minor is that the principle of the rebar fixing, that is
24	the impression that those revised working drawings	24	the two layers, albeit it was through-bars rather than
1		25	couplers, the principle was essentially the same?
25	needed to be produced back in August 2015? Is that your	23	couplers, the principle was essentially the same?

	Page 45		Page 47
1	A. Agree. Can I elaborate my view on the second change?	1	possible." That is the impression I had and the
2	If you look at the second change, basically, we	2	judgment I made at that particular point.
3	consider two parts. The first part is deletion two	3	Q. Right. We looked at a couple of reports earlier today
4	vertical joints, one between the EWL slab and the	4	with Mr Leung. Those were the temporary works design
5	D-wall; another vertical joint is between the D-wall and	5	reports 4B2 and 4B3. Do you have knowledge of those two
6	OTE. This change to me is a change of construction	6	reports, Mr Chan?
7	sequence. It provides a better construction detail for	7	A. I have some knowledge now because I go through the
8	the whole connection between the slab and the wall.	8	report, but I can't remember whether I read the report
9	The second point is we going back to the same	9	three years ago, but recently I go through the report.
10	original construction detail for the rebar fixing from	10	Q. Right, that was my question, the question I was going to
11	EWL slab to the D-wall, I mean two layers of top rebar	11	ask you: whether you personally saw those reports back
12	at uniform spacing. In fact, these changes, we don't	12	in 2015?
13	need any design calculation or justification, because	13	A. I can't remember, honestly. There are so many things
14	this arrangement, they already approved by the BD back	14	I read; right? But based on what I saw, that report
15	in 2013. So, from an engineering point of view, this is	15	copied to me, I should have read it or someone had
16	very simple and no change.	16	consult me there's a certain element in that report.
17	Q. I understand those two points that you make, Mr Chan,	17	But actually whether I read it, I can't remember,
18	but are you forgetting one rather important aspect of	18	honestly.
19	the change: that is, that the D-wall has already been	19	Q. Right. And the permanent works report those were
20	built and completed, and you've got to knock down the	20	both temporary works design reports?
20	top half a metre of it in order to effect the changes?	20	A. Yes.
21	A. My view on this topic is that the BA14 submission D-wall		Q. And the permanent report that you're referring to is
22	is the work done by Intrafor. What I'm doing now is	22	which one?
23	something totally different from the Intrafor work.	23	A. I think 59, because the permanent works design report do
25	Q. You are changing the permanent work for which approval		address the missing U-bar, that is the fundamental,
25	Q. Fou are enanging the permanent work for which approval	25	address the missing 0-bar, that is the fundamental,
	Dage 16		Dage 18
1	Page 46	1	Page 48
1	has already or is in the course of being obtained.	1	that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and
2	has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?	2	that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that
2 3	<ul><li>has already or is in the course of being obtained.</li><li>That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li><li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear</li></ul>	2 3	that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team
2 3 4	<ul><li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li><li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to</li></ul>	2 3 4	that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say,
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li><li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree,</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li><li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li><li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li><li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li><li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's part of the construction for the superstructure. It's</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the first bay, C1-1, we cannot follow that requirement,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li> <li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's part of the construction for the superstructure. It's very common, from a construction point of view.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the first bay, C1-1, we cannot follow that requirement, however we got a concession from the CP and decide this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li> <li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's part of the construction for the superstructure. It's very common, from a construction point of view.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree that the decision as to whether the BD</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the first bay, C1-1, we cannot follow that requirement, however we got a concession from the CP and decide this is a special case, it can do without monolithic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li> <li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's part of the construction for the superstructure. It's very common, from a construction point of view.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree that the decision as to whether the BD should be consulted and approval be obtained for the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the first bay, C1-1, we cannot follow that requirement, however we got a concession from the CP and decide this is a special case, it can do without monolithic requirement. Start from C1-2, we cast monolithically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li> <li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's part of the construction for the superstructure. It's very common, from a construction point of view.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree that the decision as to whether the BD should be consulted and approval be obtained for the second change, let's call it the decision rested with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the first bay, C1-1, we cannot follow that requirement, however we got a concession from the CP and decide this is a special case, it can do without monolithic requirement. Start from C1-2, we cast monolithically already.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li> <li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's part of the construction for the superstructure. It's very common, from a construction point of view.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree that the decision as to whether the BD should be consulted and approval be obtained for the second change, let's call it the decision rested with your design management team?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the first bay, C1-1, we cannot follow that requirement, however we got a concession from the CP and decide this is a special case, it can do without monolithic requirement. Start from C1-2, we cast monolithically already.</li> <li>Q. But you're referring to the permanent works design</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li> <li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's part of the construction for the superstructure. It's very common, from a construction point of view.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree that the decision as to whether the BD should be consulted and approval be obtained for the second change, let's call it the decision rested with your design management team?</li> <li>A. I shouldn't put in that way. I didn't specifically ask</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the first bay, C1-1, we cannot follow that requirement, however we got a concession from the CP and decide this is a special case, it can do without monolithic requirement. Start from C1-2, we cast monolithically already.</li> <li>Q. But you're referring to the permanent works design report 59A3; is that right?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li> <li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's part of the construction for the superstructure. It's very common, from a construction point of view.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree that the decision as to whether the BD should be consulted and approval be obtained for the second change, let's call it the decision rested with your design management team?</li> <li>A. I shouldn't put in that way. I didn't specifically ask the design management team to make that change, because</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the first bay, C1-1, we cannot follow that requirement, however we got a concession from the CP and decide this is a special case, it can do without monolithic requirement. Start from C1-2, we cast monolithically already.</li> <li>Q. But you're referring to the permanent works design report 59A3; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so. This all comes from that monolithic</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li> <li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's part of the construction for the superstructure. It's very common, from a construction point of view.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree that the decision as to whether the BD should be consulted and approval be obtained for the second change, let's call it the decision rested with your design management team?</li> <li>A. I shouldn't put in that way. I didn't specifically ask the design management team to make that change, because I was under the impression that they knew that that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the first bay, C1-1, we cannot follow that requirement, however we got a concession from the CP and decide this is a special case, it can do without monolithic requirement. Start from C1-2, we cast monolithically already.</li> <li>Q. But you're referring to the permanent works design report 59A3; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so. This all comes from that monolithic recommendation.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li> <li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's part of the construction for the superstructure. It's very common, from a construction point of view.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree that the decision as to whether the BD should be consulted and approval be obtained for the second change, let's call it the decision rested with your design management team?</li> <li>A. I shouldn't put in that way. I didn't specifically ask the design management team to make that change, because I was under the impression that they knew that that second change has come from the recommendation in the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the first bay, C1-1, we cannot follow that requirement, however we got a concession from the CP and decide this is a special case, it can do without monolithic requirement. Start from C1-2, we cast monolithically already.</li> <li>Q. But you're referring to the permanent works design report 59A3; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so. This all comes from that monolithic recommendation.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a quick look at that. It's at B10/7322,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li> <li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's part of the construction for the superstructure. It's very common, from a construction point of view.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree that the decision as to whether the BD should be consulted and approval be obtained for the second change, let's call it the decision rested with your design management team?</li> <li>A. I shouldn't put in that way. I didn't specifically ask the design management team to make that change, because I was under the impression that they knew that that second change has come from the recommendation in the permanent works design report. They should know it;</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the first bay, C1-1, we cannot follow that requirement, however we got a concession from the CP and decide this is a special case, it can do without monolithic requirement. Start from C1-2, we cast monolithically already.</li> <li>Q. But you're referring to the permanent works design report 59A3; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so. This all comes from that monolithic recommendation.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a quick look at that. It's at B10/7322, I hope.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li> <li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's part of the construction for the superstructure. It's very common, from a construction point of view.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree that the decision as to whether the BD should be consulted and approval be obtained for the second change, let's call it the decision rested with your design management team?</li> <li>A. I shouldn't put in that way. I didn't specifically ask the design management team to make that change, because I was under the impression that they knew that that second change has come from the recommendation in the permanent works design report. They should know it; right? Because this report was prepared, a joint effort</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the first bay, C1-1, we cannot follow that requirement, however we got a concession from the CP and decide this is a special case, it can do without monolithic requirement. Start from C1-2, we cast monolithically already.</li> <li>Q. But you're referring to the permanent works design report 59A3; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so. This all comes from that monolithic recommendation.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a quick look at that. It's at B10/7322, I hope.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: At a time when you think it's convenient for the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li> <li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's part of the construction for the superstructure. It's very common, from a construction point of view.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree that the decision as to whether the BD should be consulted and approval be obtained for the second change, let's call it the decision rested with your design management team?</li> <li>A. I shouldn't put in that way. I didn't specifically ask the design management team to make that change, because I was under the impression that they knew that that second change has come from the recommendation in the permanent works design report. They should know it; right? Because this report was prepared, a joint effort between MTR and Leighton. That monolithic requirement</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the first bay, C1-1, we cannot follow that requirement, however we got a concession from the CP and decide this is a special case, it can do without monolithic requirement. Start from C1-2, we cast monolithically already.</li> <li>Q. But you're referring to the permanent works design report 59A3; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so. This all comes from that monolithic recommendation.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a quick look at that. It's at B10/7322, I hope.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: At a time when you think it's convenient for the mid-morning break.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li> <li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's part of the construction for the superstructure. It's very common, from a construction point of view.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree that the decision as to whether the BD should be consulted and approval be obtained for the second change, let's call it the decision rested with your design management team?</li> <li>A. I shouldn't put in that way. I didn't specifically ask the design management team to make that change, because I was under the impression that they knew that that second change has come from the recommendation in the permanent works design report. They should know it; right? Because this report was prepared, a joint effort between MTR and Leighton. That monolithic requirement has come from that permanent works design report. I got</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the first bay, C1-1, we cannot follow that requirement, however we got a concession from the CP and decide this is a special case, it can do without monolithic requirement. Start from C1-2, we cast monolithically already.</li> <li>Q. But you're referring to the permanent works design report 59A3; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so. This all comes from that monolithic recommendation.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a quick look at that. It's at B10/7322, I hope.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: At a time when you think it's convenient for the mid-morning break.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li> <li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's part of the construction for the superstructure. It's very common, from a construction point of view.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree that the decision as to whether the BD should be consulted and approval be obtained for the second change, let's call it the decision rested with your design management team?</li> <li>A. I shouldn't put in that way. I didn't specifically ask the design management team to make that change, because I was under the impression that they knew that that second change has come from the recommendation in the permanent works design report. They should know it; right? Because this report was prepared, a joint effort between MTR and Leighton. That monolithic requirement has come from that permanent works design report. I got the impression that if they want to make the change,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the first bay, C1-1, we cannot follow that requirement, however we got a concession from the CP and decide this is a special case, it can do without monolithic requirement. Start from C1-2, we cast monolithically already.</li> <li>Q. But you're referring to the permanent works design report 59A3; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so. This all comes from that monolithic recommendation.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a quick look at that. It's at B10/7322, I hope.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: At a time when you think it's convenient for the mid-morning break.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: I'll just deal with this point.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: When you're ready.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>has already or is in the course of being obtained. That's the problem, isn't it, Mr Chan?</li> <li>A. That is the opinion I make at that time, like the shear key; right? We also knock down some D-wall concrete to form the shear key. A very similar situation; agree, sir? We have to form the shear key afterwards, right? When you do the EWL slab, we also don't inform the BD that we knock down the shear key. They know that. It's part of the construction for the superstructure. It's very common, from a construction point of view.</li> <li>Q. Do you agree that the decision as to whether the BD should be consulted and approval be obtained for the second change, let's call it the decision rested with your design management team?</li> <li>A. I shouldn't put in that way. I didn't specifically ask the design management team to make that change, because I was under the impression that they knew that that second change has come from the recommendation in the permanent works design report. They should know it; right? Because this report was prepared, a joint effort between MTR and Leighton. That monolithic requirement has come from that permanent works design report. I got</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>that's where the monolithic requirement come from, and the designers from both teams should be aware of that recommendation. That's why the Leighton design team issued an email to the construction team of MTR, say, "Look, there's a new design requirement. You got to case OTE, D-wall and EWL monolithically." That's why the construction team follow that requirement straightaway. If you look at the record, except the first bay, C1-1, we cannot follow that requirement, however we got a concession from the CP and decide this is a special case, it can do without monolithic requirement. Start from C1-2, we cast monolithically already.</li> <li>Q. But you're referring to the permanent works design report 59A3; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so. This all comes from that monolithic recommendation.</li> <li>Q. Let's have a quick look at that. It's at B10/7322, I hope.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: At a time when you think it's convenient for the mid-morning break.</li> </ul>

	Page 49		Page 51
1	sheet, 7324, Mr Chan? Is this the report you're	1	A. Totally agree, but it's implicit term; right? In order
2	referring to?	2	to achieve that one, very sensible thing is to remove
3	A. Yes, sir.	3	the coupler. Since you remove the concrete, the cover
4	Q. As I understand it, as I think you've just indicated,	4	all gone, and then you just look at through-bar, back to
5	the primary purpose of this report was to provide	5	the original construction details.
6	justification to the Buildings Department for the	6	Q. You see, Mr Chan, I think that's where I have some
7	approval of the certificate of completion and plans for	7	difficulty. I understand your first point about
8	the diaphragm walls	8	monolithic construction well, you might be able to
9	A. Agree.	9	imply that you've got to take out some of the D-wall in
10	Q as constructed by Intrafor?	10	order to enable you to construct monolithically, I can
11	A. Yes, sir.	11	see that but, on the other hand, monolithic
12	Q. And the remedial proposal put forward here was to	12	construction is not inconsistent or incompatible with
13	address the change of the missing U-bars and so forth;	13	retaining the couplers. You can have the bars, you can
14	yes?	14	have the couplers in situ, you can have the starter
15	A. Agree.	15	bars, and you can have it as per the approved drawings,
16	Q. And there's no am I right in thinking, Mr Chan,	16	that is the couplers, and then cast it monolithically.
17	there's no actual specific reference to trimming down	17	I mean, why get rid of all the couplers if they're
18	the D-wall in this report, or would you say there is?	18	perfectly all right?
19	A. I think you have to look at the context of the last	19	A. I think if you look at the other documents like TQ34 and
20	page 6, the conclusion. Page 6, paragraph 5,	20	TQ33 right, TQ34 mentioned that they have problem of
21	"Conclusion".	21	misalignment of the top layer, the best solution is
22	Q. Yes. So that's	22	knock off the concrete and then cast monolithically and
23	A. Second-last paragraph.	23	solve that problem. This kind of problem quite commonly
24	Q. So that's page B10/7334?	24	happened in other panels, and TQ33, if you look at TQ33,
25	A. Exactly, right. It's the second-last paragraph. That	25	they list out a lot of rebar fixing problems caused by
	Page 50		Page 52
			1 450 52
1	is where it comes from, the monolithically.	1	the cast in situ coupler.
1 2	is where it comes from, the monolithically. Q. Right.	1 2	-
	-		the cast in situ coupler.
2	Q. Right.	2	the cast in situ coupler. When you look at the monolithic requirement and the
2 3	<ul><li>Q. Right.</li><li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock</li></ul>	2 3	the cast in situ coupler. When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Right.</li><li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make</li></ul>	2 3 4	the cast in situ coupler. When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Right.</li><li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	the cast in situ coupler. When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement.</li> <li>I just make my professional judgment at that time, although they didn't specify how much to knock it down,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	the cast in situ coupler. When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>Q. Right.</li><li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement.</li><li>I just make my professional judgment at that time,</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	the cast in situ coupler. When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not one individual instance. That's why we develop that construction detail, C1-1, only one panel, C1-2, all panels, and the remaining panel, knock off everything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement.</li> <li>I just make my professional judgment at that time, although they didn't specify how much to knock it down, but as a construction professional that's what we did on site.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the cast in situ coupler. When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not one individual instance. That's why we develop that construction detail, C1-1, only one panel, C1-2, all panels, and the remaining panel, knock off everything. It's gradual progression, to meet all the design
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement. I just make my professional judgment at that time, although they didn't specify how much to knock it down, but as a construction professional that's what we did on site.</li> <li>Q. So what you're saying, as I understand it, is although</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the cast in situ coupler. When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not one individual instance. That's why we develop that construction detail, C1-1, only one panel, C1-2, all panels, and the remaining panel, knock off everything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement. I just make my professional judgment at that time, although they didn't specify how much to knock it down, but as a construction professional that's what we did on site.</li> <li>Q. So what you're saying, as I understand it, is although there's no specific reference to trimming down or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the cast in situ coupler. When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not one individual instance. That's why we develop that construction detail, C1-1, only one panel, C1-2, all panels, and the remaining panel, knock off everything. It's gradual progression, to meet all the design requirements to solve all the site problems together, at one go.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement. I just make my professional judgment at that time, although they didn't specify how much to knock it down, but as a construction professional that's what we did on site.</li> <li>Q. So what you're saying, as I understand it, is although there's no specific reference to trimming down or reducing the height of the as-built diaphragm wall,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the cast in situ coupler.</li> <li>When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not one individual instance. That's why we develop that construction detail, C1-1, only one panel, C1-2, all panels, and the remaining panel, knock off everything. It's gradual progression, to meet all the design requirements to solve all the site problems together, at one go.</li> <li>Q. I know you've said you can't recall whether you saw this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement. I just make my professional judgment at that time, although they didn't specify how much to knock it down, but as a construction professional that's what we did on site.</li> <li>Q. So what you're saying, as I understand it, is although there's no specific reference to trimming down or reducing the height of the as-built diaphragm wall, implicit in what is said here, that is the monolithic</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the cast in situ coupler.</li> <li>When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not one individual instance. That's why we develop that construction detail, C1-1, only one panel, C1-2, all panels, and the remaining panel, knock off everything. It's gradual progression, to meet all the design requirements to solve all the site problems together, at one go.</li> <li>Q. I know you've said you can't recall whether you saw this report at the time</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement. I just make my professional judgment at that time, although they didn't specify how much to knock it down, but as a construction professional that's what we did on site.</li> <li>Q. So what you're saying, as I understand it, is although there's no specific reference to trimming down or reducing the height of the as-built diaphragm wall, implicit in what is said here, that is the monolithic construction method, it would necessarily involve some</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the cast in situ coupler.</li> <li>When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not one individual instance. That's why we develop that construction detail, C1-1, only one panel, C1-2, all panels, and the remaining panel, knock off everything. It's gradual progression, to meet all the design requirements to solve all the site problems together, at one go.</li> <li>Q. I know you've said you can't recall whether you saw this report at the time</li> <li>A. Which report?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement. I just make my professional judgment at that time, although they didn't specify how much to knock it down, but as a construction professional that's what we did on site.</li> <li>Q. So what you're saying, as I understand it, is although there's no specific reference to trimming down or reducing the height of the as-built diaphragm wall, implicit in what is said here, that is the monolithic construction method, it would necessarily involve some trimming down?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the cast in situ coupler.</li> <li>When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not one individual instance. That's why we develop that construction detail, C1-1, only one panel, C1-2, all panels, and the remaining panel, knock off everything. It's gradual progression, to meet all the design requirements to solve all the site problems together, at one go.</li> <li>Q. I know you've said you can't recall whether you saw this report at the time</li> <li>A. Which report?</li> <li>Q. The one we were just looking at. Sorry, did you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement. I just make my professional judgment at that time, although they didn't specify how much to knock it down, but as a construction professional that's what we did on site.</li> <li>Q. So what you're saying, as I understand it, is although there's no specific reference to trimming down or reducing the height of the as-built diaphragm wall, implicit in what is said here, that is the monolithic construction method, it would necessarily involve some trimming down?</li> <li>A. Agree, plus when you look at the other temporary work</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the cast in situ coupler.</li> <li>When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not one individual instance. That's why we develop that construction detail, C1-1, only one panel, C1-2, all panels, and the remaining panel, knock off everything. It's gradual progression, to meet all the design requirements to solve all the site problems together, at one go.</li> <li>Q. I know you've said you can't recall whether you saw this report at the time</li> <li>A. Which report?</li> <li>Q. The one we were just looking at. Sorry, did you perhaps I should ask you the question about this one</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement. I just make my professional judgment at that time, although they didn't specify how much to knock it down, but as a construction professional that's what we did on site.</li> <li>Q. So what you're saying, as I understand it, is although there's no specific reference to trimming down or reducing the height of the as-built diaphragm wall, implicit in what is said here, that is the monolithic construction method, it would necessarily involve some trimming down?</li> <li>A. Agree, plus when you look at the other temporary work design, 6.2, they also mention this idea about knock</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the cast in situ coupler.</li> <li>When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not one individual instance. That's why we develop that construction detail, C1-1, only one panel, C1-2, all panels, and the remaining panel, knock off everything. It's gradual progression, to meet all the design requirements to solve all the site problems together, at one go.</li> <li>Q. I know you've said you can't recall whether you saw this report at the time</li> <li>A. Which report?</li> <li>Q. The one we were just looking at. Sorry, did you perhaps I should ask you the question about this one did you see this report?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement. I just make my professional judgment at that time, although they didn't specify how much to knock it down, but as a construction professional that's what we did on site.</li> <li>Q. So what you're saying, as I understand it, is although there's no specific reference to trimming down or reducing the height of the as-built diaphragm wall, implicit in what is said here, that is the monolithic construction method, it would necessarily involve some trimming down?</li> <li>A. Agree, plus when you look at the other temporary work design, 6.2, they also mention this idea about knock down 450. In fact I think there's a lot of discussion</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the cast in situ coupler.</li> <li>When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not one individual instance. That's why we develop that construction detail, C1-1, only one panel, C1-2, all panels, and the remaining panel, knock off everything. It's gradual progression, to meet all the design requirements to solve all the site problems together, at one go.</li> <li>Q. I know you've said you can't recall whether you saw this report at the time</li> <li>A. Which report?</li> <li>Q. The one we were just looking at. Sorry, did you perhaps I should ask you the question about this one did you see this report?</li> <li>A. 4B3?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement. I just make my professional judgment at that time, although they didn't specify how much to knock it down, but as a construction professional that's what we did on site.</li> <li>Q. So what you're saying, as I understand it, is although there's no specific reference to trimming down or reducing the height of the as-built diaphragm wall, implicit in what is said here, that is the monolithic construction method, it would necessarily involve some trimming down?</li> <li>A. Agree, plus when you look at the other temporary work design, 6.2, they also mention this idea about knock down 450. In fact I think there's a lot of discussion among different people at that time. That's why they</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the cast in situ coupler.</li> <li>When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not one individual instance. That's why we develop that construction detail, C1-1, only one panel, C1-2, all panels, and the remaining panel, knock off everything. It's gradual progression, to meet all the design requirements to solve all the site problems together, at one go.</li> <li>Q. I know you've said you can't recall whether you saw this report at the time</li> <li>A. Which report?</li> <li>Q. The one we were just looking at. Sorry, did you perhaps I should ask you the question about this one did you see this report?</li> <li>Q. No, the one we've just been looking at, 59, PWD; did you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement. I just make my professional judgment at that time, although they didn't specify how much to knock it down, but as a construction professional that's what we did on site.</li> <li>Q. So what you're saying, as I understand it, is although there's no specific reference to trimming down or reducing the height of the as-built diaphragm wall, implicit in what is said here, that is the monolithic construction method, it would necessarily involve some trimming down?</li> <li>A. Agree, plus when you look at the other temporary work design, 6.2, they also mention this idea about knock down 450. In fact I think there's a lot of discussion among different people at that time. That's why they won't have the 6.2 in the report. All these statements</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the cast in situ coupler.</li> <li>When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not one individual instance. That's why we develop that construction detail, C1-1, only one panel, C1-2, all panels, and the remaining panel, knock off everything. It's gradual progression, to meet all the design requirements to solve all the site problems together, at one go.</li> <li>Q. I know you've said you can't recall whether you saw this report at the time</li> <li>A. Which report?</li> <li>Q. The one we were just looking at. Sorry, did you perhaps I should ask you the question about this one did you see this report?</li> <li>A. 4B3?</li> <li>Q. No, the one we've just been looking at, 59, PWD; did you see this report at the time?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement. I just make my professional judgment at that time, although they didn't specify how much to knock it down, but as a construction professional that's what we did on site.</li> <li>Q. So what you're saying, as I understand it, is although there's no specific reference to trimming down or reducing the height of the as-built diaphragm wall, implicit in what is said here, that is the monolithic construction method, it would necessarily involve some trimming down?</li> <li>A. Agree, plus when you look at the other temporary work design, 6.2, they also mention this idea about knock down 450. In fact I think there's a lot of discussion among different people at that time. That's why they won't have the 6.2 in the report. All these statements are compatible.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the cast in situ coupler.</li> <li>When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not one individual instance. That's why we develop that construction detail, C1-1, only one panel, C1-2, all panels, and the remaining panel, knock off everything. It's gradual progression, to meet all the design requirements to solve all the site problems together, at one go.</li> <li>Q. I know you've said you can't recall whether you saw this report at the time</li> <li>A. Which report?</li> <li>Q. The one we were just looking at. Sorry, did you perhaps I should ask you the question about this one did you see this report?</li> <li>A. 4B3?</li> <li>Q. No, the one we've just been looking at, 59, PWD; did you see this report at the time?</li> <li>A. I can't remember whether I see that one. But I was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement. I just make my professional judgment at that time, although they didn't specify how much to knock it down, but as a construction professional that's what we did on site.</li> <li>Q. So what you're saying, as I understand it, is although there's no specific reference to trimming down or reducing the height of the as-built diaphragm wall, implicit in what is said here, that is the monolithic construction method, it would necessarily involve some trimming down?</li> <li>A. Agree, plus when you look at the other temporary work design, 6.2, they also mention this idea about knock down 450. In fact I think there's a lot of discussion among different people at that time. That's why they won't have the 6.2 in the report. All these statements are compatible.</li> <li>Q. Right. But the other thing it doesn't mention</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the cast in situ coupler.</li> <li>When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not one individual instance. That's why we develop that construction detail, C1-1, only one panel, C1-2, all panels, and the remaining panel, knock off everything. It's gradual progression, to meet all the design requirements to solve all the site problems together, at one go.</li> <li>Q. I know you've said you can't recall whether you saw this report at the time</li> <li>A. Which report?</li> <li>Q. The one we were just looking at. Sorry, did you perhaps I should ask you the question about this one did you see this report?</li> <li>A. 4B3?</li> <li>Q. No, the one we've just been looking at, 59, PWD; did you see this report at the time?</li> <li>A. I can't remember whether I see that one. But I was copied this one, I assume that I read it. Plus, when</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. And from a construction point of view, when you want to cast three elements monolithically, you've got to make sure that the top of the diaphragm wall got to knock down, otherwise you can't fulfil this requirement. I just make my professional judgment at that time, although they didn't specify how much to knock it down, but as a construction professional that's what we did on site.</li> <li>Q. So what you're saying, as I understand it, is although there's no specific reference to trimming down or reducing the height of the as-built diaphragm wall, implicit in what is said here, that is the monolithic construction method, it would necessarily involve some trimming down?</li> <li>A. Agree, plus when you look at the other temporary work design, 6.2, they also mention this idea about knock down 450. In fact I think there's a lot of discussion among different people at that time. That's why they won't have the 6.2 in the report. All these statements are compatible.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the cast in situ coupler.</li> <li>When you look at the monolithic requirement and the difficulty facing the site team, the sensible thing is to knock all down this together. That's why come to that conclusion, based on TQ33 and TQ34, and also the new design requirements, all these come together, not one individual instance. That's why we develop that construction detail, C1-1, only one panel, C1-2, all panels, and the remaining panel, knock off everything. It's gradual progression, to meet all the design requirements to solve all the site problems together, at one go.</li> <li>Q. I know you've said you can't recall whether you saw this report at the time</li> <li>A. Which report?</li> <li>Q. The one we were just looking at. Sorry, did you perhaps I should ask you the question about this one did you see this report?</li> <li>A. 4B3?</li> <li>Q. No, the one we've just been looking at, 59, PWD; did you see this report at the time?</li> <li>A. I can't remember whether I see that one. But I was</li> </ul>

	Page 53		Page 55
1	Very, very important. The design team aware that.	1	minor changes, that can be addressed later on. We don't
2	Q. But, Mr Chan, the problem is you've given us your	2	want to give too much on the literal meaning of changes.
3	explanation this morning, and we can see what you say	3	We are practical. We've got to address the site issues
4	about what is implicit in that particular paragraph	4	and proceed as quickly as possible, not to affect the
5	why wasn't it spelt out in clear, unequivocal terms to	5	progress and quality of the works. That's my major
6	the Buildings Department that, "By the way, we're going	6	concern. If you don't make these changes, the quality
7	to take off the top half a metre of this diaphragm wall,	7	of the work will be compromised because too many coupler
8	we are going to take away the couplers, we are going to	8	connections is no good for the construction. I think
9	put in through-bars"; why wasn't that absolutely	9	I've got to make a professional judgment at that time.
10	clearly, unequivocally, stated to the Buildings	10	As I mentioned earlier, that changes, based on my
11	Department?	11	past experience, not necessary to make those changes
11	A. Again, I mention to you I considered at that time, the	12	there's no time limit, you've got to make the changes
12		12	·
	material time, this is very minor changes, based on my		before you proceed. As long as you can make the changes
14	past experience in MTR projects. These changes, as long		while the final amendment submission, before you submit
15	as we address that before we submit the BA14 for EWL,	15	the BA14 submission, that should be okay. That is the
16	that should be okay. There's no time limit that you	16	judgment we make. I have to reiterate my view on that
17	must make all these changes. There are many other	17	one. Although the BD may have a different view sorry
18	changes, we did the same thing, practical, because at	18	about that it's not my intention to upset. I just
19	that time there are so many more important issues to be	19	want to get the job done, in good quality and within
20	addressed by the design team, like underpinning, ground	20	time limit. That is my own purpose.
21	settlement, all this. In real life, always have	21	MR PENNICOTT: Understood. I have a few more questions
22	everything agreed, but in practice it's not practical to	22	about this area and from your statements. Perhaps we
23	have everything agreed with BD before we proceed	23	will come back to them in 15 minutes.
24	on site, especially for any minor changes.	24	CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. 15 minutes.
25	Q. But the BD might say to you, Mr Chan, well, the reason	25	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you.
	Page 54		Page 56
1	you didn't spell out what you had in mind was that, on	1	(11.47 am)
2	the one hand, you were applying for the certificate of	2	(A short adjournment)
3	completion for the diaphragm walls as completed by	3	(12.05 pm)
4	Intrafor, but on the other hand you'd be telling them	4	MR PENNICOTT: Mr Chan, a few more questions from me.
5	you were about to knock down the top half a metre of the	5	Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 51 of
6	wall, and those two things were completely incompatible.	6	your witness statement, a paragraph that we looked at
7	A. I do not really share your view on that particular	7	with Mr Leung earlier. It's on page B1/280.
8	topic. BA14 for D-wall reflects the work done by	8	You say there:
9	Intrafor independently. Cannot mix up with the	9	"Leighton proceeded with the 'through-bar method' in
10	subsequent changes. As far as I'm concerned, it's just	10	constructing the EWL slab in the rest of areas B and C
11	the BD submission process or strategy. Like I mentioned	11	starting with area C1-3 on 29 August 2015."
12	earlier, the shear key, we also knock it down, because	12	Just pausing there, Mr Chan, I think have you
13	it's shown in the drawings; right?	13	been involved in the preparation of the as-built
14	Q. But the problem here, Mr Chan, is that these two things	14	material, the agreed statement between Leighton and MTR,
15	were happening at exactly the same time. You were	15	that's been produced recently? Have you been involved
16	submitting on 30 July this report, and then within	16	in that process or not?
17	days in fact you know this is going to happen	17	A. Yes. I assist in certain aspect.
18	already you're discussing with Leighton the	18	Q. Right. I think, looking at that, without going into any
19	demolition of the top half-metre of the wall and the	19	detail with you, you would accept, I think, that in
20	changing of the detail of the rebar. It's going on at	20	certain bays or panels in area B, in fact the coupler
21	the same time. And that really is a fundamental	21	solution or the coupler design was retained?
	-	22	A. Yes.
	difficulty that both you and Leignion were facing		
22	difficulty that both you and Leighton were facing vis-a-vis the Buildings Department at the time That's		
22 23	vis-a-vis the Buildings Department at the time. That's	23	Q. So it wasn't all of the areas in area B; it was done
22			

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

	Page 57		Page 59
1	A. Agree, sir.	1	work together. Then you know exactly the extent of the
2	Q. So, as you worked your way along the diaphragm wall, in	2	area affected by anyway, shown in the shop drawing.
3	the different areas of the different bays, a decision	3	So I think the site team would use the shop drawing for
4	would be made whether to run with the through-bars or to	4	underpinning work plus the relevant record photo will
5	retain, in certain areas, the coupler connections?	5	record all the changes.
6	A. Agree.	6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I haven't quite worked ou
7	Q. Would that be done by a process of discussion and	7	where the underpinning was required yet, but that is
8	agreement between yourselves, that's the MTRC	8	something I can do offline. Thank you.
9	construction team, and the Leighton construction team?	9	A. In fact all those areas which the couplers are still
10	A. I would put it that way, because the decision to go for	10	there, mainly caused by the underpinning works, that we
11	the through-bar had been established. Those minor site	11	checked on site on our existing records they are
12	details should be resolved at a working level between my	12	compatible.
12	SConE and their construction managers, as it requires,	13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. That's
14	because there are so many things happening every day so	14	helpful.
14	those are minor. As long as they follow the same	15	MR PENNICOTT: When you carried out the process of looking
16	principle, I will delegate that authority to them to	16	at the photographs, and so forth, which I was going to
10	work out the details.	17	come to a little bit letter, what about the Fang Sheung
17	Q. Let me follow up that a little bit. So, when you	17	drawings that we looked at with some of the Fang Sheung
18	started to do area B, which I think was sort of at the	19	witnesses? Did you look at or have access to and look
20	end of 2015/going into 2016	20	at those drawings?
20		20	A. Fang Sheung, the bending schedules. Normally in
21	A. Agree.	21	Hong Kong, when the steel fixers start to cut and bend
22	Q and you encountered a particular area where we now	22	the steel, they have their foremen prepare the bending
	know or we now believe that couplers were retained	23	schedule, although it's not required under the contract
24 25	A. Agree, because those areas are basically to cater for	24	submitted to us, but this is general good practice.
23	the underpinning support.	23	
	Page 58		Page 60
1	Q. Right.	1	They will base on the relevant working drawings, the RC
2	A. That is quite a logical decision to leave that one,	2	drawings, and other RFI, underpinning work, to make
3	because we cannot remove the coupler otherwise the	3	their first planning, I would put it that way. This may
4	underpinning work will be affected.	4	not be exactly what they put on site. Normally they got
5	Q. I'm not making any criticism, all I'm suggesting is that	5	first planning, they roughly cut 80 or 90 per cent of
6	as you worked your way along different areas, different	6	the rebar, based on the major dimensions, then go to
7	bays, decisions, practical decisions, had to be made as	7	site, they do another on site amendment, and bending
8	the matter developed?	8	schedule Leighton produced to MTR sometime in July.
9	A. Totally agree.	9	So that's another objective evidence to support what
10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Mr Chan, just to understand		had been built on site.
11	that a bit further. When those decisions were made, was	11	Q. So you did look at those bending schedules?
12	it recorded which sections had through-bars and which	12	A. Yes.
13	sections the couplers were retained?	13	Q. More recently?
14	A. According to the available records, those changes are	14	A. Recently, yes. And it makes sense, all these bending
15	not put in writing but we use the record photos to	15	schedules are compatible with other information.
16	support what are the changes. That's why we can produce	16	Q. Right.
17	the changes now, based on the record we get a lot of	17	A. Like monolithically record there are all, like
18	photos. The record photo is more reliable than	18	a puzzle, all matched together.
	sketches.	19	Q. All right. Understood.
19		20	Back to your witness statement, paragraph 51 you
20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So the only way you could the	20	
20 21	only records you had of which sections this detail had	21	say:
20 21 22	only records you had of which sections this detail had been changed and which sections it had not been changed,	21 22	say: The construction management team was under the
20 21 22 23	only records you had of which sections this detail had been changed and which sections it had not been changed, the only records were photographs; is that right?	21 22 23	say: The construction management team was under the impression that the design management team would update
20 21 22	only records you had of which sections this detail had been changed and which sections it had not been changed,	21 22	say: The construction management team was under the

	Page 61		Page 63
1	Now, we know that didn't happen; there were no	1	project. They are bound to have something that may not
2	updated working drawings, correct?	2	be perfect, they are bound to have some designers
3	A. Agree.	3	there are too many people involved in these big
4	Q. And I assume, given the stance that you take, that is	4	projects, right, so fast track? You can't expect
5	that all this could be done at the stage of the BA14	5	everything we did is perfect and no misunderstanding.
6	submission, you didn't think it was necessary, back in	6	That to me would be a surprise if everything we did
7	2015, to chase the design team for revised working	7	was perfect, it would be a surprise to me. That's why
8	drawings?	8	we kept a check and balance system. That's why we know
9	A. Agree. That is the judgment I made at that time, and	9	if any misunderstanding, we can address with final
10	based on my past experience in other MTR projects. As	10	amendment, as long as it's minor changes at that time.
11	long as it's a minor change, we can do that.	11	Q. The reason I'm asking that question, about Atkins in
12	Q. Okay. Anyway	12	particular, Mr Chan, is that in a passage that we read
13	CHAIRMAN: Could I just ask here I confess this does not	13	earlier, in paragraph 49 of your statement, you say
14	come from myself but in discussing progress of the	14	Atkins did not formalise any revisions to the working
15	Inquiry, Prof Hansford has mentioned to me an issue of	15	drawings, and then down at paragraph 51 you say
16	the relevant parties in any construction project	16	the design management team, that's of MTR, would update
17	liaising with each other and communicating. Looking	17	the working drawings of EWL slab, and I'm just a little
18	back now, what was your view as to the daily	18	unclear as to what you think forget about the time
19	communications between the various parties so that you	19	what the process ought to have been. Was it Atkins B
20	could work together to make sure that there were no	20	that should have produced revised working drawings,
21	misunderstandings? Because clearly here there was one,	21	given them to either the MTRC design management team or
22	I think.	22	Atkins A, to produce, as it were, the final version of
23	A. Chairman, I agree with you. There's always room for	23	the working drawings? How did you see the process?
24	improvement in what we did every day. With hindsight,	24	A. In a perfect world, team B of Atkins should submit
25	you have better communication, you sit down and put some	25	updated working drawings to reflect these changes as
	Page 62		Page 64
1	schedule, then we don't have this problem. But in real	1	soon as possible, in a timely manner. But, however, in
2	life things are not perfect, and those misunderstandings	2	real life, they may be too busy and forget to update
3	quite often happen everywhere; right? But as long as	3	these minor changes on time; right? There are so many
4	this misunderstanding doesn't lead to any major problem,	4	things happening. That, to me, these changes are very
5	that should be addressed later on. We are in a big	5	minor in nature compared with other important issues
6	construction project, we have several hundreds of people	6	relating to underpinning works, to attaching of the
7	working, there are so many things happening at the same	7	railway line of Hung Hom Station and ground settlement.
8	time. So some minor misunderstanding to me is	8	There are many more changes, more pressing, more
9	unavoidable, as long as this misunderstanding can be	9	complicated, more urgent than these minor changes. That
10	addressed later on. I think we are in a big	10	may be the reason why team B, Leighton/Atkins, did not
11	construction site, under a lot of pressure, we don't	11	update the drawings in a timely manner. That's the only
12	expect that we do everything perfectly. We always have	12	thing I can think of.
13	room for improvement in what we did every day.	13	But we have a mechanism to address this work, as
14	CHAIRMAN: Okay, good. Thank you.	14	long as we sort it out in the BA14 submission, while the
15	MR PENNICOTT: Just pursuing that point a bit further, since		final amendment. We still have a mechanism to address
16	the Chairman has asked the question, perhaps I can ask	16	all these imperfections we did on site.
17	a similar but perhaps more specific question. How did	17	Q. Okay.
18	you, Mr Chan, view the liaison that ought to have taken	18	A. So frankly speaking, please understand the difficulty
19	place between Atkins A and Atkins B? Did you have any	19	facing the construction team at that time. We are not
20	view about that at the time?	20	superhuman beings. We are bound to make some mistakes.
21	A. The communication system that we adopt on this	21	As long as the mistakes can be addressed and rectified
22	particular project serves most of the function, although	22	later on, that we should be more considerate.
23	there is always room for improvement to improve the	23	CHAIRMAN: Could I just for me, where I have a little
24	communication, in hindsight; right? Bear in mind we are	24	difficulty in understanding matters as to communication
25	talking about a very fast-track, very complicated	25	is, for example, the communication from Mr Leung of the

1	Page 65		Page 67
1	design team, which you say that you read as being	1	A. I totally agree, Chairman. My practice, I will note to
2	an agreement to proceed or an instruction to proceed to	2	my colleague I don't like to discuss issues by email.
3	a monolithic pour I think it's in one of the	3	That's why most of the emails are not copied to me.
4	paragraphs in your statement; okay?	4	When I have a problem, I normally talk to my
5	A. Yes.	5	counterpart, agree what we agree and put it in very
6	CHAIRMAN: Now, Mr Leung didn't from my understanding of		simple English. This is my style.
7	his evidence, he didn't see that as being an instruction	7	But in this particular instance, you see the emails
8	to go ahead. He saw it as something I think a little	8	are not copied to me.
9	more ambiguous, a discussion point. You saw it as	9	CHAIRMAN: No, they weren't.
10	an instruction to go ahead.	10	A. If it is copied to me, I probably adopt my style: talk
11	Now, often simple confirmations in simple English	11	to your counterpart and say, "Look, that's what it
12	would perhaps avoid that, eg, you know, "Do I take this	12	means, put it in very simple, 'Agree, further to our
13	as a confirmation to proceed to this?" "No." Do you	13	discussion, I wish to record the salient points', blah,
14	see what I mean? It seems that sometimes, because you	14	blah, blah; that would solve all this problem.
15	are busy, that simple English confirmation of what's	15	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
16	happening can avoid proceeding to expensive issues	16	A. But, as I mentioned, I totally agree with your
17	wrongfully, but also, often more importantly, can avoid	17	suggestion, that I will recommend my team in future to
18	proceeding to dangerous issues.	18	follow your recommendation, agree first and put
19	A. I agree with you, Chairman. There's always room for	19	something in writing, rather than use email for
20	improvement, to improve our communication. But	20	discussion purpose. That's what happened, leading to
21	I emphasise that this misunderstanding doesn't lead to	21	all this misunderstanding, unfortunately; I totally
22	any major problem on site. We still got time based on	22	agree.
23	the current arrangement to address this misperfection;	23	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Sorry, while I'm at it, and
24	right? It's not the end of the day, not the end of the	24	I know I'm moving slightly backwards but it does help me
25	world. We still can manage to address this imperfection	25	because I might forget it otherwise I notice at the
	Page 66		Page 68
1	or misunderstanding with the current system.	1	beginning of your statement you talk about NCRs.
1 2	or misunderstanding with the current system. CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue.	1 2	A. Yes.
	CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But		A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only
2	CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain	2	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and</li></ul>
2 3	CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps	2 3	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and I just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford</li></ul>
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely	2 3 4	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and</li> <li>I just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford and I have followed this forward, that it interests us</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and I just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford and I have followed this forward, that it interests us that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and</li> <li>I just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford and I have followed this forward, that it interests us that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue.</li> <li>I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.</li> <li>A. Chairman, I totally agree with what you said. With</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and</li> <li>I just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford and I have followed this forward, that it interests us that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though there's been non-conformance before, may not perhaps be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue.</li> <li>I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.</li> <li>A. Chairman, I totally agree with what you said. With hindsight, next time when you do a similar thing, I can</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and</li> <li>I just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford and I have followed this forward, that it interests us that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though there's been non-conformance before, may not perhaps be the wisest way of proceeding.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.</li> <li>A. Chairman, I totally agree with what you said. With hindsight, next time when you do a similar thing, I can probably improve that, make sure simple English, a note</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and I just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford and I have followed this forward, that it interests us that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though there's been non-conformance before, may not perhaps be the wisest way of proceeding.</li> <li>So, in this instance, for example, with the cutting</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.</li> <li>A. Chairman, I totally agree with what you said. With hindsight, next time when you do a similar thing, I can probably improve that, make sure simple English, a note for confirmation. Make sure you have a discussion</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and</li> <li>I just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford and I have followed this forward, that it interests us that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though there's been non-conformance before, may not perhaps be the wisest way of proceeding.</li> <li>So, in this instance, for example, with the cutting of the rebars, the engineer said that there had been two</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.</li> <li>A. Chairman, I totally agree with what you said. With hindsight, next time when you do a similar thing, I can probably improve that, make sure simple English, a note for confirmation. Make sure you have a discussion rather than communication by email; direct discussion</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and <ol> <li>Just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford</li> <li>and I have followed this forward, that it interests us</li> <li>that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that</li> <li>sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though</li> <li>there's been non-conformance before, may not perhaps be</li> <li>the wisest way of proceeding.</li> <li>So, in this instance, for example, with the cutting</li> <li>of the rebars, the engineer said that there had been two</li> <li>earlier incidents but they just hadn't been that big.</li> </ol> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.</li> <li>A. Chairman, I totally agree with what you said. With hindsight, next time when you do a similar thing, I can probably improve that, make sure simple English, a note for confirmation. Make sure you have a discussion rather than communication by email; direct discussion face to face, that may be helpful.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and I just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford and I have followed this forward, that it interests us that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though there's been non-conformance before, may not perhaps be the wisest way of proceeding.</li> <li>So, in this instance, for example, with the cutting of the rebars, the engineer said that there had been two earlier incidents but they just hadn't been that big.</li> <li>So those had been tolerated, even though that's not bad</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.</li> <li>A. Chairman, I totally agree with what you said. With hindsight, next time when you do a similar thing, I can probably improve that, make sure simple English, a note for confirmation. Make sure you have a discussion rather than communication by email; direct discussion face to face, that may be helpful.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I suppose it's easy for me. I'm sitting here</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and I just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford and I have followed this forward, that it interests us that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though there's been non-conformance before, may not perhaps be the wisest way of proceeding.</li> <li>So, in this instance, for example, with the cutting of the rebars, the engineer said that there had been two earlier incidents but they just hadn't been that big.</li> <li>So those had been tolerated, even though that's not bad workmanship, that's you can't cut a rebar and pretend</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.</li> <li>A. Chairman, I totally agree with what you said. With hindsight, next time when you do a similar thing, I can probably improve that, make sure simple English, a note for confirmation. Make sure you have a discussion rather than communication by email; direct discussion face to face, that may be helpful.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I suppose it's easy for me. I'm sitting here so many, many years ago, as a judge, I discovered that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and <ol> <li>just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford</li> <li>and I have followed this forward, that it interests us</li> <li>that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that</li> <li>sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though</li> <li>there's been non-conformance before, may not perhaps be</li> <li>the wisest way of proceeding.</li> <li>So, in this instance, for example, with the cutting</li> <li>of the rebars, the engineer said that there had been two</li> <li>earlier incidents but they just hadn't been that big.</li> <li>So those had been tolerated, even though that's not bad</li> <li>workmanship, that's you can't cut a rebar and pretend</li> <li>to stick it in of course it's bad workmanship, but</li> </ol></li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.</li> <li>A. Chairman, I totally agree with what you said. With hindsight, next time when you do a similar thing, I can probably improve that, make sure simple English, a note for confirmation. Make sure you have a discussion rather than communication by email; direct discussion face to face, that may be helpful.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I suppose it's easy for me. I'm sitting here so many, many years ago, as a judge, I discovered that one of the great benefits you have is ignorance, because</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and <ol> <li>Just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford</li> <li>and I have followed this forward, that it interests us</li> <li>that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that</li> <li>sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though</li> <li>there's been non-conformance before, may not perhaps be</li> <li>the wisest way of proceeding.</li> <li>So, in this instance, for example, with the cutting</li> <li>of the rebars, the engineer said that there had been two</li> <li>earlier incidents but they just hadn't been that big.</li> <li>So those had been tolerated, even though that's not bad</li> <li>workmanship, that's you can't cut a rebar and pretend</li> <li>to stick it in of course it's bad workmanship, but</li> <li>it's more than that; it's intended incorrect</li> </ol></li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.</li> <li>A. Chairman, I totally agree with what you said. With hindsight, next time when you do a similar thing, I can probably improve that, make sure simple English, a note for confirmation. Make sure you have a discussion rather than communication by email; direct discussion face to face, that may be helpful.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I suppose it's easy for me. I'm sitting here so many, many years ago, as a judge, I discovered that one of the great benefits you have is ignorance, because you are able then to turn to counsel and say, "Explain</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and <ol> <li>Just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford</li> <li>and I have followed this forward, that it interests us</li> <li>that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that</li> <li>sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though</li> <li>there's been non-conformance before, may not perhaps be</li> <li>the wisest way of proceeding.</li> <li>So, in this instance, for example, with the cutting</li> <li>of the rebars, the engineer said that there had been two</li> <li>earlier incidents but they just hadn't been that big.</li> <li>So those had been tolerated, even though that's not bad</li> <li>workmanship, that's you can't cut a rebar and pretend</li> <li>to stick it in of course it's bad workmanship, but</li> <li>it's more than that; it's intended incorrect</li> <li>workmanship. And maybe if there had been earlier NCRs,</li> </ol></li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.</li> <li>A. Chairman, I totally agree with what you said. With hindsight, next time when you do a similar thing, I can probably improve that, make sure simple English, a note for confirmation. Make sure you have a discussion rather than communication by email; direct discussion face to face, that may be helpful.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I suppose it's easy for me. I'm sitting hereso many, many years ago, as a judge, I discovered that one of the great benefits you have is ignorance, because you are able then to turn to counsel and say, "Explain this to me in simple terms", and if they don't, then</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and I just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford and I have followed this forward, that it interests us that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though there's been non-conformance before, may not perhaps be the wisest way of proceeding.</li> <li>So, in this instance, for example, with the cutting of the rebars, the engineer said that there had been two earlier incidents but they just hadn't been that big.</li> <li>So those had been tolerated, even though that's not bad workmanship, that's you can't cut a rebar and pretend to stick it in of course it's bad workmanship, but it's more than that; it's intended incorrect workmanship. And maybe if there had been earlier NCRs, that might have stopped the matter.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.</li> <li>A. Chairman, I totally agree with what you said. With hindsight, next time when you do a similar thing, I can probably improve that, make sure simple English, a note for confirmation. Make sure you have a discussion rather than communication by email; direct discussion face to face, that may be helpful.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I suppose it's easy for me. I'm sitting hereso many, many years ago, as a judge, I discovered that one of the great benefits you have is ignorance, because you are able then to turn to counsel and say, "Explain this to me in simple terms", and if they don't, then it's their fault, not yours, because counsel are paid</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and <ol> <li>Just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford</li> <li>and I have followed this forward, that it interests us</li> <li>that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that</li> <li>sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though</li> <li>there's been non-conformance before, may not perhaps be</li> <li>the wisest way of proceeding.</li> <li>So, in this instance, for example, with the cutting</li> <li>of the rebars, the engineer said that there had been two</li> <li>earlier incidents but they just hadn't been that big.</li> <li>So those had been tolerated, even though that's not bad</li> <li>workmanship, that's you can't cut a rebar and pretend</li> <li>to stick it in of course it's bad workmanship, but</li> <li>it's more than that; it's intended incorrect</li> <li>workmanship. And maybe if there had been earlier NCRs, that might have stopped the matter.</li> </ol></li></ul> <li>A. Look at that, the incident, in that way; right? In MTR,</li>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.</li> <li>A. Chairman, I totally agree with what you said. With hindsight, next time when you do a similar thing, I can probably improve that, make sure simple English, a note for confirmation. Make sure you have a discussion rather than communication by email; direct discussion face to face, that may be helpful.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I suppose it's easy for me. I'm sitting here so many, many years ago, as a judge, I discovered that one of the great benefits you have is ignorance, because you are able then to turn to counsel and say, "Explain this to me in simple terms", and if they don't, then it's their fault, not yours, because counsel are paid good money to explain in clear, comprehensive terms</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and I just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford and I have followed this forward, that it interests us that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though there's been non-conformance before, may not perhaps be the wisest way of proceeding.</li> <li>So, in this instance, for example, with the cutting of the rebars, the engineer said that there had been two earlier incidents but they just hadn't been that big.</li> <li>So those had been tolerated, even though that's not bad workmanship, that's you can't cut a rebar and pretend to stick it in of course it's bad workmanship, but it's more than that; it's intended incorrect workmanship. And maybe if there had been earlier NCRs, that might have stopped the matter.</li> <li>A. Look at that, the incident, in that way; right? In MTR, NCR, we are not going to issue NCR that easily. It's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.</li> <li>A. Chairman, I totally agree with what you said. With hindsight, next time when you do a similar thing, I can probably improve that, make sure simple English, a note for confirmation. Make sure you have a discussion rather than communication by email; direct discussion face to face, that may be helpful.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I suppose it's easy for me. I'm sitting hereso many, many years ago, as a judge, I discovered that one of the great benefits you have is ignorance, because you are able then to turn to counsel and say, "Explain this to me in simple terms", and if they don't, then it's their fault, not yours, because counsel are paid good money to explain in clear, comprehensive terms difficult concepts. And so it seems often, whatever</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and <ol> <li>Just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford and I have followed this forward, that it interests us that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though there's been non-conformance before, may not perhaps be the wisest way of proceeding.</li> <li>So, in this instance, for example, with the cutting of the rebars, the engineer said that there had been two earlier incidents but they just hadn't been that big.</li> <li>So those had been tolerated, even though that's not bad workmanship, that's you can't cut a rebar and pretend to stick it in of course it's bad workmanship, but it's more than that; it's intended incorrect workmanship. And maybe if there had been earlier NCRs, that might have stopped the matter.</li> </ol></li></ul> <li>A. Look at that, the incident, in that way; right? In MTR, NCR, we are not going to issue NCR that easily. It's normally a last resort. Like the PIMs, the guideline</li>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.</li> <li>A. Chairman, I totally agree with what you said. With hindsight, next time when you do a similar thing, I can probably improve that, make sure simple English, a note for confirmation. Make sure you have a discussion rather than communication by email; direct discussion face to face, that may be helpful.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I suppose it's easy for me. I'm sitting hereso many, many years ago, as a judge, I discovered that one of the great benefits you have is ignorance, because you are able then to turn to counsel and say, "Explain this to me in simple terms", and if they don't, then it's their fault, not yours, because counsel are paid good money to explain in clear, comprehensive terms difficult concepts. And so it seems often, whatever profession you are in, even engineering, sometimes you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and I just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford and I have followed this forward, that it interests us that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though there's been non-conformance before, may not perhaps be the wisest way of proceeding.</li> <li>So, in this instance, for example, with the cutting of the rebars, the engineer said that there had been two earlier incidents but they just hadn't been that big.</li> <li>So those had been tolerated, even though that's not bad workmanship, that's you can't cut a rebar and pretend to stick it in of course it's bad workmanship, but it's more than that; it's intended incorrect workmanship. And maybe if there had been earlier NCRs, that might have stopped the matter.</li> <li>A. Look at that, the incident, in that way; right? In MTR, NCR, we are not going to issue NCR that easily. It's normally a last resort. Like the PIMs, the guideline says if any minor defect discovered in a routine</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes, I'm not talking about this particular issue. I appreciate the point you are making here. But sometimes that lack of communication, simply by plain English "Confirm and agree", it seems to me can perhaps lead to dangerous outcomes, as opposed to merely procedural difficulties with the Buildings Department or some other arm of government.</li> <li>A. Chairman, I totally agree with what you said. With hindsight, next time when you do a similar thing, I can probably improve that, make sure simple English, a note for confirmation. Make sure you have a discussion rather than communication by email; direct discussion face to face, that may be helpful.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I suppose it's easy for me. I'm sitting hereso many, many years ago, as a judge, I discovered that one of the great benefits you have is ignorance, because you are able then to turn to counsel and say, "Explain this to me in simple terms", and if they don't, then it's their fault, not yours, because counsel are paid good money to explain in clear, comprehensive terms difficult concepts. And so it seems often, whatever</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And you talk about NCRs in terms of you will only issue them if they repeat or if they are serious, and <ol> <li>Just wonder, again, there's an issue, as Prof Hansford and I have followed this forward, that it interests us that NCRs are non-conformance reports, and that sometimes waiting until it's really serious, even though there's been non-conformance before, may not perhaps be the wisest way of proceeding.</li> <li>So, in this instance, for example, with the cutting of the rebars, the engineer said that there had been two earlier incidents but they just hadn't been that big.</li> <li>So those had been tolerated, even though that's not bad workmanship, that's you can't cut a rebar and pretend to stick it in of course it's bad workmanship, but it's more than that; it's intended incorrect workmanship. And maybe if there had been earlier NCRs, that might have stopped the matter.</li> </ol></li></ul> <li>A. Look at that, the incident, in that way; right? In MTR, NCR, we are not going to issue NCR that easily. It's normally a last resort. Like the PIMs, the guideline</li>

about what clearly is some form of intended malpractice,	1	out of several hundreds and they happen maybe once
even if it just happens once, it means somebody has	2	a month in different locations. You've got to accept
said, "Okay, I will make sure nobody is looking and	3	the Hong Kong practice. A lot of steel fixers, they
I will now cut the end off the threads off this bar	4	don't have a lot of sense of belonging of what they did.
and I will stick it in." He does it once, it's found,	5	They just get paid daily. They get a job done and go
everybody says, "Redo it properly", and you do that.	6	away. That's why we need full-time supervision on site,
But that's clearly a non-conformance. I just wonder if	7	to prevent all this substandard workmanship carried out
that whole process might sometimes be done where there	8	by unconscious steel fixers.
are issues that could have serious ramifications or	9	I don't believe that there's a systematic or
where they indicate an intention to avoid proper	10	widespread cheating on site, because otherwise we see 10
construction process could be done and thereby	11	or 20 in a single location and that happening very
prevent greater damage later, and Prof Hansford, in our	12	often.
discussion, spoke of dangerous issues, for example.	13	CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not talking here about conspiracies or
So an NCR, where there's been a near miss, may	14	some form of "Let's try and do wholesale deceit." I'm
prevent an actual accident at a later stage. I know we	15	talking about the sort of things you're talking about,
are off the subject slightly, and please accept my	16	but even though you're poorly paid I'm not saying
apologies.	17	poorly paid even though you're on a daily wage as
A. I understand your concern, but look at the available	18	opposed to a monthly salary, it's a tough job; no doubt
records. My inspector discovered these minor defects,	19	there's lots of temptations, at the end of a day, your
like according to the records there are five instances	20	muscles are weary, to perhaps try to cut corners. But
discovered by my inspector. The first instance, he	20	there would not be mortal sins, would there not, one of
discovered by my inspector. The first instance, he discovered less than five couplers had been spotted	$\frac{21}{22}$	them being don't cut the threads off the end of rebars?
during the routine inspection and had been rectified on	23	A. Based on the recent incident, I'm sure MTR has
the same day under MTR supervision. The same instance,	24	strengthened their supervision. Now we have video or
similar things. But if you look at that, every bay we	25	100 per cent supervision of coupler installation to
	20	
Page 70		Page 72
have hundreds of couplers, we are talking about less	1	prevent similar things happen. In hindsight we don't
than 1 per cent. In Hong Kong you are aware that many	2	know that's causing so much public concern. Once we
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel	2 3	know the public is so much concerned about this issue,
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have	3 4	know the public is so much concerned about this issue, MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure	3 4 5	know the public is so much concerned about this issue, MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation on site for all existing projects now.
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong,	3 4 5 6	<ul><li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue,</li><li>MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation</li><li>on site for all existing projects now.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't</li></ul>
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure	3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue,</li><li>MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation</li><li>on site for all existing projects now.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't</li><li>structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but</li></ul>
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon.	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue,</li><li>MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation</li><li>on site for all existing projects now.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't</li><li>structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but</li><li>otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it</li></ul>
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon. Then we've got a checking system in Hong Kong that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue,</li><li>MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation</li><li>on site for all existing projects now.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't</li><li>structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but</li><li>otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it</li><li>understandably raises concern.</li></ul>
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon. Then we've got a checking system in Hong Kong that the inspector will go there continuously regularly,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue,</li> <li>MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation</li> <li>on site for all existing projects now.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't</li> <li>structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but</li> <li>otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it</li> <li>understandably raises concern.</li> <li>I don't want to go too deeply into it, but I see</li> </ul>
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon. Then we've got a checking system in Hong Kong that the inspector will go there continuously regularly, anything they discover, they rectify at the same time.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue,</li> <li>MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation</li> <li>on site for all existing projects now.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't</li> <li>structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but</li> <li>otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it</li> <li>understandably raises concern.</li> <li>I don't want to go too deeply into it, but I see</li> <li>what you mean, that the NCR, would it be correct as far</li> </ul>
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon. Then we've got a checking system in Hong Kong that the inspector will go there continuously regularly, anything they discover, they rectify at the same time. Then on the third instance, because the number of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue,</li> <li>MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation</li> <li>on site for all existing projects now.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't</li> <li>structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but</li> <li>otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it</li> <li>understandably raises concern.</li> <li>I don't want to go too deeply into it, but I see</li> <li>what you mean, that the NCR, would it be correct as far</li> <li>as you were concerned, was something to indicate real</li> </ul>
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon. Then we've got a checking system in Hong Kong that the inspector will go there continuously regularly, anything they discover, they rectify at the same time. Then on the third instance, because the number of discoveries is five number, that's why they elevate that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue,</li> <li>MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation</li> <li>on site for all existing projects now.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't</li> <li>structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but</li> <li>otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it</li> <li>understandably raises concern.</li> <li>I don't want to go too deeply into it, but I see</li> <li>what you mean, that the NCR, would it be correct as far</li> <li>as you were concerned, was something to indicate real</li> <li>concern? If you can deal with it earlier, before</li> </ul>
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon. Then we've got a checking system in Hong Kong that the inspector will go there continuously regularly, anything they discover, they rectify at the same time. Then on the third instance, because the number of discoveries is five number, that's why they elevate that one more step. They do it step by step; right? Elevate	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue,</li> <li>MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation</li> <li>on site for all existing projects now.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't</li> <li>structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but</li> <li>otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it</li> <li>understandably raises concern.</li> <li>I don't want to go too deeply into it, but I see</li> <li>what you mean, that the NCR, would it be correct as far</li> <li>as you were concerned, was something to indicate real</li> <li>concern? If you can deal with it earlier, before</li> <li>there's any real concern, on site, quickly, then do so.</li> </ul>
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon. Then we've got a checking system in Hong Kong that the inspector will go there continuously regularly, anything they discover, they rectify at the same time. Then on the third instance, because the number of discoveries is five number, that's why they elevate that one more step. They do it step by step; right? Elevate to the counterpart by email saying that, "You got to do	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue, MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation on site for all existing projects now.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it understandably raises concern.</li> <li>I don't want to go too deeply into it, but I see what you mean, that the NCR, would it be correct as far as you were concerned, was something to indicate real concern? If you can deal with it earlier, before there's any real concern, on site, quickly, then do so. If it's persisting then the NCR comes in almost like</li> </ul>
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon. Then we've got a checking system in Hong Kong that the inspector will go there continuously regularly, anything they discover, they rectify at the same time. Then on the third instance, because the number of discoveries is five number, that's why they elevate that one more step. They do it step by step; right? Elevate to the counterpart by email saying that, "You got to do something", that's why Leighton issued an NCR. After	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know the public is so much concerned about this issue, MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation on site for all existing projects now. CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it understandably raises concern. I don't want to go too deeply into it, but I see what you mean, that the NCR, would it be correct as far as you were concerned, was something to indicate real concern? If you can deal with it earlier, before there's any real concern, on site, quickly, then do so. If it's persisting then the NCR comes in almost like it's a yellow card saying, "You get one more and you're
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon. Then we've got a checking system in Hong Kong that the inspector will go there continuously regularly, anything they discover, they rectify at the same time. Then on the third instance, because the number of discoveries is five number, that's why they elevate that one more step. They do it step by step; right? Elevate to the counterpart by email saying that, "You got to do something", that's why Leighton issued an NCR. After that, there may be two more minor incidents around the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue, MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation on site for all existing projects now.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it understandably raises concern.</li> <li>I don't want to go too deeply into it, but I see what you mean, that the NCR, would it be correct as far as you were concerned, was something to indicate real concern? If you can deal with it earlier, before there's any real concern, on site, quickly, then do so. If it's persisting then the NCR comes in almost like it's a yellow card saying, "You get one more and you're off for the entire project"?</li> </ul>
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon. Then we've got a checking system in Hong Kong that the inspector will go there continuously regularly, anything they discover, they rectify at the same time. Then on the third instance, because the number of discoveries is five number, that's why they elevate that one more step. They do it step by step; right? Elevate to the counterpart by email saying that, "You got to do something", that's why Leighton issued an NCR. After that, there may be two more minor incidents around the same time, but after that no more. That means probably	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know the public is so much concerned about this issue, MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation on site for all existing projects now. CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it understandably raises concern. I don't want to go too deeply into it, but I see what you mean, that the NCR, would it be correct as far as you were concerned, was something to indicate real concern? If you can deal with it earlier, before there's any real concern, on site, quickly, then do so. If it's persisting then the NCR comes in almost like it's a yellow card saying, "You get one more and you're off for the entire project"? A. Exactly. I do agree with you. That's why we issue
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon. Then we've got a checking system in Hong Kong that the inspector will go there continuously regularly, anything they discover, they rectify at the same time. Then on the third instance, because the number of discoveries is five number, that's why they elevate that one more step. They do it step by step; right? Elevate to the counterpart by email saying that, "You got to do something", that's why Leighton issued an NCR. After that, there may be two more minor incidents around the same time, but after that no more. That means probably the message passed to the sub-contractor or the relevant	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue, MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation on site for all existing projects now.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it understandably raises concern.</li> <li>I don't want to go too deeply into it, but I see what you mean, that the NCR, would it be correct as far as you were concerned, was something to indicate real concern? If you can deal with it earlier, before there's any real concern, on site, quickly, then do so. If it's persisting then the NCR comes in almost like it's a yellow card saying, "You get one more and you're off for the entire project"?</li> <li>A. Exactly. I do agree with you. That's why we issue CHAIRMAN: That's how you saw them?</li> </ul>
steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon. Then we've got a checking system in Hong Kong that the inspector will go there continuously regularly, anything they discover, they rectify at the same time. Then on the third instance, because the number of discoveries is five number, that's why they elevate that one more step. They do it step by step; right? Elevate to the counterpart by email saying that, "You got to do something", that's why Leighton issued an NCR. After that, there may be two more minor incidents around the same time, but after that no more. That means probably the message passed to the sub-contractor or the relevant person you that cannot do any more non-conforming work	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue, MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation on site for all existing projects now.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it understandably raises concern.</li> <li>I don't want to go too deeply into it, but I see what you mean, that the NCR, would it be correct as far as you were concerned, was something to indicate real concern? If you can deal with it earlier, before there's any real concern, on site, quickly, then do so. If it's persisting then the NCR comes in almost like it's a yellow card saying, "You get one more and you're off for the entire project"?</li> <li>A. Exactly. I do agree with you. That's why we issue CHAIRMAN: That's how you saw them?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's why Leighton issued an NCR in the third</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon.</li> <li>Then we've got a checking system in Hong Kong that the inspector will go there continuously regularly, anything they discover, they rectify at the same time. Then on the third instance, because the number of discoveries is five number, that's why they elevate that one more step. They do it step by step; right? Elevate to the counterpart by email saying that, "You got to do something", that's why Leighton issued an NCR. After that, there may be two more minor incidents around the same time, but after that no more. That means probably the message passed to the sub-contractor or the relevant person you that cannot do any more non-conforming work in coupler installation.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue, MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation on site for all existing projects now.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it understandably raises concern.</li> <li>I don't want to go too deeply into it, but I see what you mean, that the NCR, would it be correct as far as you were concerned, was something to indicate real concern? If you can deal with it earlier, before there's any real concern, on site, quickly, then do so. If it's persisting then the NCR comes in almost like it's a yellow card saying, "You get one more and you're off for the entire project"?</li> <li>A. Exactly. I do agree with you. That's why we issue CHAIRMAN: That's how you saw them?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's why Leighton issued an NCR in the third instance.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon.</li> <li>Then we've got a checking system in Hong Kong that the inspector will go there continuously regularly, anything they discover, they rectify at the same time. Then on the third instance, because the number of discoveries is five number, that's why they elevate that one more step. They do it step by step; right? Elevate to the counterpart by email saying that, "You got to do something", that's why Leighton issued an NCR. After that, there may be two more minor incidents around the same time, but after that no more. That means probably the message passed to the sub-contractor or the relevant person you that cannot do any more non-conforming work in coupler installation.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue, MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation on site for all existing projects now.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it understandably raises concern.</li> <li>I don't want to go too deeply into it, but I see what you mean, that the NCR, would it be correct as far as you were concerned, was something to indicate real concern? If you can deal with it earlier, before there's any real concern, on site, quickly, then do so. If it's persisting then the NCR comes in almost like it's a yellow card saying, "You get one more and you're off for the entire project"?</li> <li>A. Exactly. I do agree with you. That's why we issue CHAIRMAN: That's how you saw them?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's why Leighton issued an NCR in the third instance.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I'm sorry I've digressed sideways,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon.</li> <li>Then we've got a checking system in Hong Kong that the inspector will go there continuously regularly, anything they discover, they rectify at the same time. Then on the third instance, because the number of discoveries is five number, that's why they elevate that one more step. They do it step by step; right? Elevate to the counterpart by email saying that, "You got to do something", that's why Leighton issued an NCR. After that, there may be two more minor incidents around the same time, but after that no more. That means probably the message passed to the sub-contractor or the relevant person you that cannot do any more non-conforming work in coupler installation.</li> <li>I think my inspector still making a proper judgment in carrying out due diligence. Discover some minor</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue, MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation on site for all existing projects now.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it understandably raises concern. I don't want to go too deeply into it, but I see what you mean, that the NCR, would it be correct as far as you were concerned, was something to indicate real concern? If you can deal with it earlier, before there's any real concern, on site, quickly, then do so. If it's persisting then the NCR comes in almost like it's a yellow card saying, "You get one more and you're off for the entire project"?</li> <li>A. Exactly. I do agree with you. That's why we issue CHAIRMAN: That's how you saw them?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's why Leighton issued an NCR in the third instance.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I'm sorry I've digressed sideways, Mr Pennicott. My apologies.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>steel fixers are daily paid. The quality of the steel fixers varies a lot. That's the reason why we have these minor defects happen quite a lot. I'm pretty sure that if you go to other construction sites in Hong Kong, this kind of defect about couplers improperly installed is not uncommon.</li> <li>Then we've got a checking system in Hong Kong that the inspector will go there continuously regularly, anything they discover, they rectify at the same time. Then on the third instance, because the number of discoveries is five number, that's why they elevate that one more step. They do it step by step; right? Elevate to the counterpart by email saying that, "You got to do something", that's why Leighton issued an NCR. After that, there may be two more minor incidents around the same time, but after that no more. That means probably the message passed to the sub-contractor or the relevant person you that cannot do any more non-conforming work in coupler installation.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>know the public is so much concerned about this issue, MTR stepped up the supervision on coupler installation on site for all existing projects now.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: I think the concern is that the public aren't structural engineers. One in a few thousand maybe, but otherwise not, so they see this kind of thing and it understandably raises concern.</li> <li>I don't want to go too deeply into it, but I see what you mean, that the NCR, would it be correct as far as you were concerned, was something to indicate real concern? If you can deal with it earlier, before there's any real concern, on site, quickly, then do so. If it's persisting then the NCR comes in almost like it's a yellow card saying, "You get one more and you're off for the entire project"?</li> <li>A. Exactly. I do agree with you. That's why we issue CHAIRMAN: That's how you saw them?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's why Leighton issued an NCR in the third instance.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I'm sorry I've digressed sideways,</li> </ul>

Page 69

Page 71

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

	Page 73		Page 75
1	"unconscious steel fixers". I assume you mean	1	Q. So MTR receive a copy of Leighton's NCR to Fang Sheung.
2	"unconscientious" or something like that?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. Yes. Sorry about that. English is not my mother	3	Q. What does MTR actually do about it? I mean, does it
4	language.	4	just put it in a file? Does it follow it up? Does it
5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I assume that was the case. I just	t 5	monitor what's happening?
6	want to get the record straight.	6	A. No.
7	A. Yes. Sorry about that.	7	Q. What's the position? What does MTR do?
8	CHAIRMAN: We can return now to questions.	8	A. I will tell you my recollection; right? When I read
9	MR PENNICOTT: I will just actually ask the couple of	9	this NCR to end of December, after I come back from my
10	questions I had on NCRs, since we are here. We know	10	three weeks' holiday in December, I return to work on
11	as the Chairman has pointed out, Mr Chan, you deal	11	28 December, when I received read this NCR,
12	briefly with NCR no. 157 at the beginning of your	12	immediately I talked to my colleague who had knowledge
13	statement, in paragraphs 24 and 25.	13	about the history and I asked him, "What happened? Have
14	A. Yes.	14	you resolved it?" Then I the reply from my colleague is
15	Q. And you were copied in, I think, on the email and the	15	saying that the issue had been resolved satisfactorily
16	NCR.	16	on the same day. Then I talked to second action
17	The situation with regard to NCR157 was that MTR,	17	I did, I talked to my counterpart from Leighton who knew
18	Mr Kobe Wong	18	the history, most likely Gary or Ian, because that's the
19	A. Yes.	19	name shown in the NCR.
20	Q sent the email to Leighton with the photographs.	20	Q. So Gary Chow
21	There was no instruction by first of all, MTR itself	21	A. I asked Gary or Ian, because these are the two names
22	did not feel it necessary or appropriate to issue an NCR	22	right? I won't talk to everyone because too many
23	to Leighton for that particular incident. That's	23	people, too many things happened. So I talked to one of
24	correct, is it not?	24	them and he gave me a similar reply.
25	A. Yes, because according to the guideline in the relevant	25	After that, I also reminded all my team members,
	Page 74		Page 76
			i uge / o
1	PIMS, it always prefers to ask the contractor to issue	1	"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur
1 2	PIMS, it always prefers to ask the contractor to issue their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we	1 2	
	their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we		"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur
2		2	"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous
2 3	their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.	2 3	"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps
2 3 4	their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of	2 3 4	"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li><li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me,
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li><li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to make sure their sub-contractor didn't do it again. So</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li><li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to make their own judgment, like I make my own judgment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li><li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to make sure their sub-contractor didn't do it again. So it was Leighton's decision to issue the NCR?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to make their own judgment, like I make my own judgment which thing I've got to report to my CP or to my senior,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li><li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to make sure their sub-contractor didn't do it again. So it was Leighton's decision to issue the NCR?</li><li>A. I think there's a kind of mutual understanding during</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to make their own judgment, like I make my own judgment which thing I've got to report to my CP or to my senior, I can't report everything to them otherwise I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li><li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to make sure their sub-contractor didn't do it again. So it was Leighton's decision to issue the NCR?</li><li>A. I think there's a kind of mutual understanding during the construction; right? If there's something</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to make their own judgment, like I make my own judgment which thing I've got to report to my CP or to my senior, I can't report everything to them otherwise I'm not doing my job. That's the three actions I take. If
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li><li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to make sure their sub-contractor didn't do it again. So it was Leighton's decision to issue the NCR?</li><li>A. I think there's a kind of mutual understanding during the construction; right? If there's something non-conforming that is significant, he always prefer</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to make their own judgment, like I make my own judgment which thing I've got to report to my CP or to my senior, I can't report everything to them otherwise I'm not doing my job. That's the three actions I take. If anyone reports to me, I definitely take a yellow card as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to make sure their sub-contractor didn't do it again. So it was Leighton's decision to issue the NCR?</li> <li>A. I think there's a kind of mutual understanding during the construction; right? If there's something non-conforming that is significant, he always prefer Leighton to do the job first. If Leighton cannot</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to make their own judgment, like I make my own judgment which thing I've got to report to my CP or to my senior, I can't report everything to them otherwise I'm not doing my job. That's the three actions I take. If anyone reports to me, I definitely take a yellow card as suggested by the Chairman, yellow card, then red card,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to make sure their sub-contractor didn't do it again. So it was Leighton's decision to issue the NCR?</li> <li>A. I think there's a kind of mutual understanding during the construction; right? If there's something non-conforming that is significant, he always prefer Leighton to do the job first. If Leighton cannot resolve the problem, but agent ends up to their</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to make their own judgment, like I make my own judgment which thing I've got to report to my CP or to my senior, I can't report everything to them otherwise I'm not doing my job. That's the three actions I take. If anyone reports to me, I definitely take a yellow card as suggested by the Chairman, yellow card, then red card, off. This is my style. I have must take this action.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to make sure their sub-contractor didn't do it again. So it was Leighton's decision to issue the NCR?</li> <li>A. I think there's a kind of mutual understanding during the construction; right? If there's something non-conforming that is significant, he always prefer Leighton to do the job first. If Leighton cannot resolve the problem, but agent ends up to their sub-contractor, MTR will step in and help. That is the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to make their own judgment, like I make my own judgment which thing I've got to report to my CP or to my senior, I can't report everything to them otherwise I'm not doing my job. That's the three actions I take. If anyone reports to me, I definitely take a yellow card as suggested by the Chairman, yellow card, then red card, off. This is my style. I have must take this action. No more tolerance. Three times is the limit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to make sure their sub-contractor didn't do it again. So it was Leighton's decision to issue the NCR?</li> <li>A. I think there's a kind of mutual understanding during the construction; right? If there's something non-conforming that is significant, he always prefer Leighton to do the job first. If Leighton cannot resolve the problem, but agent ends up to their sub-contractor, MTR will step in and help. That is the process, we are working on that.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to make their own judgment, like I make my own judgment which thing I've got to report to my CP or to my senior, I can't report everything to them otherwise I'm not doing my job. That's the three actions I take. If anyone reports to me, I definitely take a yellow card as suggested by the Chairman, yellow card, then red card, off. This is my style. I have must take this action. No more tolerance. Three times is the limit. Q. You've explained quite clearly what further action you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to make sure their sub-contractor didn't do it again. So it was Leighton's decision to issue the NCR?</li> <li>A. I think there's a kind of mutual understanding during the construction; right? If there's something non-conforming that is significant, he always prefer Leighton to do the job first. If Leighton cannot resolve the problem, but agent ends up to their sub-contractor, MTR will step in and help. That is the process, we are working on that.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to make their own judgment, like I make my own judgment which thing I've got to report to my CP or to my senior, I can't report everything to them otherwise I'm not doing my job. That's the three actions I take. If anyone reports to me, I definitely take a yellow card as suggested by the Chairman, yellow card, then red card, off. This is my style. I have must take this action. No more tolerance. Three times is the limit. Q. You've explained quite clearly what further action you took when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to make sure their sub-contractor didn't do it again. So it was Leighton's decision to issue the NCR?</li> <li>A. I think there's a kind of mutual understanding during the construction; right? If there's something non-conforming that is significant, he always prefer Leighton to do the job first. If Leighton cannot resolve the problem, but agent ends up to their sub-contractor, MTR will step in and help. That is the process, we are working on that.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> <li>A. And then to avoid too many administrative matters.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to make their own judgment, like I make my own judgment which thing I've got to report to my CP or to my senior, I can't report everything to them otherwise I'm not doing my job. That's the three actions I take. If anyone reports to me, I definitely take a yellow card as suggested by the Chairman, yellow card, then red card, off. This is my style. I have must take this action. No more tolerance. Three times is the limit.</li> <li>Q. You've explained quite clearly what further action you took when</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to make sure their sub-contractor didn't do it again. So it was Leighton's decision to issue the NCR?</li> <li>A. I think there's a kind of mutual understanding during the construction; right? If there's something non-conforming that is significant, he always prefer Leighton to do the job first. If Leighton cannot resolve the problem, but agent ends up to their sub-contractor, MTR will step in and help. That is the process, we are working on that.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> <li>A. And then to avoid too many administrative matters.</li> <li>Q. But MTR require any contractor's NCR that's issued to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to make their own judgment, like I make my own judgment which thing I've got to report to my CP or to my senior, I can't report everything to them otherwise I'm not doing my job. That's the three actions I take. If anyone reports to me, I definitely take a yellow card as suggested by the Chairman, yellow card, then red card, off. This is my style. I have must take this action. No more tolerance. Three times is the limit.</li> <li>Q. You've explained quite clearly what further action you took when</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you came to see the NCR, but what I was driving at was a rather more general question which you may or may</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to make sure their sub-contractor didn't do it again. So it was Leighton's decision to issue the NCR?</li> <li>A. I think there's a kind of mutual understanding during the construction; right? If there's something non-conforming that is significant, he always prefer Leighton to do the job first. If Leighton cannot resolve the problem, but agent ends up to their sub-contractor, MTR will step in and help. That is the process, we are working on that.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> <li>A. And then to avoid too many administrative matters.</li> <li>Q. But MTR require any contractor's NCR that's issued to a sub-contractor to be copied to MTR, understandably,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to make their own judgment, like I make my own judgment which thing I've got to report to my CP or to my senior, I can't report everything to them otherwise I'm not doing my job. That's the three actions I take. If anyone reports to me, I definitely take a yellow card as suggested by the Chairman, yellow card, then red card, off. This is my style. I have must take this action. No more tolerance. Three times is the limit.</li> <li>Q. You've explained quite clearly what further action you took when</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you came to see the NCR, but what I was driving at was a rather more general question which you may or may</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to make sure their sub-contractor didn't do it again. So it was Leighton's decision to issue the NCR?</li> <li>A. I think there's a kind of mutual understanding during the construction; right? If there's something non-conforming that is significant, he always prefer Leighton to do the job first. If Leighton cannot resolve the problem, but agent ends up to their sub-contractor, MTR will step in and help. That is the process, we are working on that.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> <li>A. And then to avoid too many administrative matters.</li> <li>Q. But MTR require any contractor's NCR that's issued to a sub-contractor to be copied to MTR, understandably, and that's what happened?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to make their own judgment, like I make my own judgment which thing I've got to report to my CP or to my senior, I can't report everything to them otherwise I'm not doing my job. That's the three actions I take. If anyone reports to me, I definitely take a yellow card as suggested by the Chairman, yellow card, then red card, off. This is my style. I have must take this action. No more tolerance. Three times is the limit.</li> <li>Q. You've explained quite clearly what further action you took when</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you came to see the NCR, but what I was driving at was a rather more general question which you may or may not know the answer to, Mr Chan, which is does MTR have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to make sure their sub-contractor didn't do it again. So it was Leighton's decision to issue the NCR?</li> <li>A. I think there's a kind of mutual understanding during the construction; right? If there's something non-conforming that is significant, he always prefer Leighton to do the job first. If Leighton cannot resolve the problem, but agent ends up to their sub-contractor, MTR will step in and help. That is the process, we are working on that.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> <li>A. And then to avoid too many administrative matters.</li> <li>Q. But MTR require any contractor's NCR that's issued to a sub-contractor to be copied to MTR, understandably, and that's what happened?</li> <li>A. Yes. This is good practice. Because Leighton have to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to make their own judgment, like I make my own judgment which thing I've got to report to my CP or to my senior, I can't report everything to them otherwise I'm not doing my job. That's the three actions I take. If anyone reports to me, I definitely take a yellow card as suggested by the Chairman, yellow card, then red card, off. This is my style. I have must take this action. No more tolerance. Three times is the limit.</li> <li>Q. You've explained quite clearly what further action you took when</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you came to see the NCR, but what I was driving at was a rather more general question which you may or may not know the answer to, Mr Chan, which is does MTR have a process by which it follows up the contractor's NCRs</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>their own NCR first. If it doesn't work, then we issue NCR to Leighton. That is the recommendation of guidelines stated in the PIMS.</li> <li>Q. Although Mr Wong's email itself didn't instruct or request Leighton to issue an NCR, he just told them to make sure their sub-contractor didn't do it again. So it was Leighton's decision to issue the NCR?</li> <li>A. I think there's a kind of mutual understanding during the construction; right? If there's something non-conforming that is significant, he always prefer Leighton to do the job first. If Leighton cannot resolve the problem, but agent ends up to their sub-contractor, MTR will step in and help. That is the process, we are working on that.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> <li>A. And then to avoid too many administrative matters.</li> <li>Q. But MTR require any contractor's NCR that's issued to a sub-contractor to be copied to MTR, understandably, and that's what happened?</li> <li>A. Yes. This is good practice. Because Leighton have to respond to our concern saying, "Thank you for your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>"Please let me know directly if similar incidents recur on site." To put the record straight, the two previous incidents, nobody informed me, for some reason. Perhaps they think it's so minor thing, there's so many minor defects every day, they can't report everything to me, otherwise they are not doing their job. They have to make their own judgment, like I make my own judgment which thing I've got to report to my CP or to my senior, I can't report everything to them otherwise I'm not doing my job. That's the three actions I take. If anyone reports to me, I definitely take a yellow card as suggested by the Chairman, yellow card, then red card, off. This is my style. I have must take this action. No more tolerance. Three times is the limit.</li> <li>Q. You've explained quite clearly what further action you took when</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q you came to see the NCR, but what I was driving at was a rather more general question which you may or may not know the answer to, Mr Chan, which is does MTR have a process by which it follows up the contractor's NCRs and monitors that they have all been closed out and</li> </ul>

	Page 77		Page 79
1	A. General process, for NCRs issued by MTR to Leighton,	1	A. My view on this topic is that it's always better to
2	I will regularly review that on a monthly basis on the	2	resolve all these changes as soon as possible, but it's
3	progress report, progress meeting. For Leighton's own	3	not the end of the day if you didn't do it. Let's say
4	NCRs, I most likely rely on its own internal process,	4	I just should have; right? It's always good practice,
5	but my inspectors involved in this kind of NCR will	5	housekeeping as soon as possible, but you somehow miss
6	definitely make sure it's closed off, although may not	6	out one minor thing, it's not the end of the world,
7	be a piece of paper, they must have a RISC form to	7	because we've still got a check and balance system to
8	record that the matters stated in Leighton's NCR had	8	address this missing, at the end of the day.
9	been closed off on time. If they are not closed off,	9	Q. But we know what's happened, Mr Chan, is that because of
10	they will definitely elevate to his senior or me during	10	the absence of the issue of working drawings at the time
11	the weekly meetings with them.	11	that this change was implemented back in August 2015,
12	Q. Ultimately, when this came to be closed out, I think	12	you now, together with all your colleagues, have to
13	Leighton asked you for some sort of confirmation.	13	resort to looking at photographs to try to establish the
14	A. Yes, they confirmed that, because that NCR had been	14	as-built position. It's not very satisfactory, is it?
15	closed off on the same day, according to the answer from	15	A. I totally agree. With hindsight, always record all
16	my colleague to me, had been closed off on the same day	16	these changes on the spot, but as I mentioned to you,
17	under MTR supervision.	17	during the course of construction, especially in that
18	Q. The documents may have been completed later	18	August 2015, there are so many things that happened at
19	A. Yes, maybe.	19	the same time need our attention more urgently than
20	Q but the actual physical work was done on the same	20	that. Think about it, this is not in a factory, it's
21	day?	21	a construction site, it's so difficult, it's
22	A. I would like to explain to everyone this project is very	22	a brownfield site, that means we are working adjacent to
23	complicated, probably the most complicated project on	23	a live railway station. The more pressing problems for
24	NSL-EWL line. So many things happened. The site team	24	the construction team to address is to prevent any
25	may not follow 100 per cent the documentation but the	25	disruption to the railway station; public safety,
	Page 78		Page 80
1	main thing is the work had been done, whether recorded	1	a major concern. So two major concerns that draw our
2	properly on time, that may be secondary. With	2	attention to all these more important, pressing
3	hindsight, you are mindful to look at every procedure.	3	problems.
4	It's bound to have some imperfection, but the key thing	4	This updated drawing, they make other drawings
5	is whether the job was done properly under the	5	update, because they update at the same time, they are
6	supervision of the responsible party. That is the key	6	not in our top priority list, put it that way. We most
7	point.	7	consider about the pressures facing the construction
8 9	<ul><li>Q. All right.</li><li>Back to the second change, briefly. If you would be</li></ul>	8 9	team. We've got to prioritise what we have to do every
10	good enough, please, to go back to paragraph 52 of your	10	day. Q. All right.
10	witness statement and I'll try to summarise where we had	11	A. Sorry about that, but please consider it; right? The
11	reached or where you had reached in your evidence. You	12	construction team is under a lot of pressure at that
12	say there:	12	time. There's so many things happening more important
14	"Leighton/Atkins team B should have submitted	14	this thing, as far as I'm concerned.
15	proposal for change in permanent works design to the	15	CHAIRMAN: I think you can accept from the Commission,
16	design management team [that is the MTRC design	16	Mr Chan one of the reasons why I sit with
17	management team] and Atkins team A for their review and		Prof Hansford is because he has day-to-day experience,
18	approval, who would then issue working drawings for	18	over many years, of actually working on these types of
19	construction to Leighton. On this occasion, they failed	19	projects, and I wouldn't like you to think that we don't
20	to do so."	20	have empathy for the very real challenges that you face
21	Now, again, I don't want to split hairs with you,	21	on a day-to-day basis. We do, and certainly neither of
22	Mr Chan, but you do say there that working drawings	22	us will try to impose entirely unrealistic expectations
23	should be issued for construction, not at the end of the	23	on you or those who have worked with you.
		04	
24 25	day when the BA14 is being submitted. Do you see the distinction?	24 25	A. Chairman, I totally have confidence on your impartial and your experience. Don't worry about that.

	Page 81		Page 83
1	CHAIRMAN: No, that's not the issue. The issue is purely	1	look at the drawing in a moment is was that
2	one of I think you can take it that we have empathy.	2	instruction in any way related to the through-bar
3	We accept that to get a job done in these circumstances	3	ultimately used solution, or was it completely
4	requires good, practical leadership, and we have to take	4	unconnected?
5	that into account.	5	A. I don't think they are 100 per cent the same, because
6	That's all I wish to say. Thank you.	6	those email chains, if you look at that, it's not clear,
7	A. Thank you very much, Chairman, for your statement on	7	just saying there is an intention to knock off concrete
8	this topic. I appreciate that. Professor too.	8	at certain panels due to missing U-bar or whatever;
9	MR PENNICOTT: Good. Can I just explore one further	9	right? I don't know the exact technical reason, but
10	possibly related topic with you, Mr Chan. I don't know	10	there's a discussion that there's an intention to reduce
11	whether I need to show you any documents possibly	11	the concrete level because they will knock off some
12	I do, maybe I don't; let's just try. Mr Gillard from	12	concrete at that time, and that concrete is 1.5 metres,
12	Intrafor I don't know whether you know him?	12	that shouldn't relate to the through-bar. Through-bar
14	A. Recently I can remember briefly now, because three	14	only 400 to 500; right? It may not be the same.
15	years ago, to be honest, my memory is not that good, but	15	But eventually they didn't adopt this scheme,
16	I should know him; right?	16	I guess. They had no more discussion on that. They
17	Q. He gave some evidence, what seems a lifetime ago now but		just say that, "In order to avoid extensive abortive
17	some weeks ago, about some particular panels: 104, 105,	17	work, please don't cast the concrete too high because we
10 19	I think, 106, 108 and 109. I may not have got the	10	
20	numbers exactly right but we can	20	can do it afterwards." That is a sensible thing to me;
20	A. I know what you are talking about. I read the	20	right?
21	transcript of no problem on that.	21	Q. Okay. But, as I understand it, in relation to those
22	* *	22	five panels, what's shown on the joint statement from
23 24	Q. So five particular panels where Intrafor was instructed to reduce the level of concrete at the diaphragm wall in	23	Leighton and MTR is that the through-bar solution was
24 25	relation to those panels, or at least not take it up to	24	ultimately adopted on those panels.
23	relation to those patiens, of at least not take it up to	23	A. Agree.
	D 00		
1	Page 82	1	Page 84
1	2.82. Do you remember that?	1	Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the
2	<ul><li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li><li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked</li></ul>	2	Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete
2 3	<ul><li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li><li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this</li></ul>	2 3	Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?
2 3 4	<ul><li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li><li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li><li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li><li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li><li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li><li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief!</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li><li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li><li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li><li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li><li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li><li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li><li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li><li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li><li>A. I saw some email back in 2015, there's an intention for</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand that Mr Chan, if the concrete had been given that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li> <li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li> <li>A. I saw some email back in 2015, there's an intention for Leighton to address the missing U-bar problem so that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand that Mr Chan, if the concrete had been given that the concrete had been stopped at a lower level, would</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li> <li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li> <li>A. I saw some email back in 2015, there's an intention for Leighton to address the missing U-bar problem so that they want to reduce the concrete level for those</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand that Mr Chan, if the concrete had been given that the concrete had been stopped at a lower level, would there have ever been any point of having couplers? Was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li> <li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li> <li>A. I saw some email back in 2015, there's an intention for Leighton to address the missing U-bar problem so that they want to reduce the concrete level for those particular panels. In fact, according to my memory,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand that Mr Chan, if the concrete had been given that the concrete had been stopped at a lower level, would there have ever been any point of having couplers? Was there any need for couplers?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li> <li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li> <li>A. I saw some email back in 2015, there's an intention for Leighton to address the missing U-bar problem so that they want to reduce the concrete level for those particular panels. In fact, according to my memory, they only instruct him for one panel, but somehow the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand that Mr Chan, if the concrete had been given that the concrete had been stopped at a lower level, would there have ever been any point of having couplers? Was there any need for couplers?</li> <li>A. No more, because no need to install the coupler.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li> <li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li> <li>A. I saw some email back in 2015, there's an intention for Leighton to address the missing U-bar problem so that they want to reduce the concrete level for those particular panels. In fact, according to my memory, they only instruct him for one panel, but somehow the second do five panels, right, for some reason.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand that Mr Chan, if the concrete had been given that the concrete had been stopped at a lower level, would there have ever been any point of having couplers? Was there any need for couplers?</li> <li>A. No more, because no need to install the coupler.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Exactly.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li> <li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li> <li>A. I saw some email back in 2015, there's an intention for Leighton to address the missing U-bar problem so that they want to reduce the concrete level for those particular panels. In fact, according to my memory, they only instruct him for one panel, but somehow the second do five panels, right, for some reason.</li> <li>Q. Your memory is very good, Mr Chan, if I may say so,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand that Mr Chan, if the concrete had been given that the concrete had been stopped at a lower level, would there have ever been any point of having couplers? Was there any need for couplers?</li> <li>A. No more, because no need to install the coupler.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Exactly.</li> <li>A. Ah, I would put it this way sorry about that,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li> <li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li> <li>A. I saw some email back in 2015, there's an intention for Leighton to address the missing U-bar problem so that they want to reduce the concrete level for those particular panels. In fact, according to my memory, they only instruct him for one panel, but somehow the second do five panels, right, for some reason.</li> <li>Q. Your memory is very good, Mr Chan, if I may say so, because there's a specific instruction to 106.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand that Mr Chan, if the concrete had been given that the concrete had been stopped at a lower level, would there have ever been any point of having couplers? Was there any need for couplers?</li> <li>A. No more, because no need to install the coupler.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Exactly.</li> <li>A. Ah, I would put it this way sorry about that, Professor although the concrete at those panels has</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li> <li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li> <li>A. I saw some email back in 2015, there's an intention for Leighton to address the missing U-bar problem so that they want to reduce the concrete level for those particular panels. In fact, according to my memory, they only instruct him for one panel, but somehow the second do five panels, right, for some reason.</li> <li>Q. Your memory is very good, Mr Chan, if I may say so, because there's a specific instruction to 106.</li> <li>A. Because all these emails this is the main reason</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand that Mr Chan, if the concrete had been given that the concrete had been stopped at a lower level, would there have ever been any point of having couplers? Was there any need for couplers?</li> <li>A. No more, because no need to install the coupler.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Exactly.</li> <li>A. Ah, I would put it this way sorry about that, Professor although the concrete at those panels has been reduced, but the steel cage fixing had no change.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li> <li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li> <li>A. I saw some email back in 2015, there's an intention for Leighton to address the missing U-bar problem so that they want to reduce the concrete level for those particular panels. In fact, according to my memory, they only instruct him for one panel, but somehow the second do five panels, right, for some reason.</li> <li>Q. Your memory is very good, Mr Chan, if I may say so, because there's a specific instruction to 106.</li> <li>A. Because all these emails this is the main reason because, from a practical point of view, you want to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand that Mr Chan, if the concrete had been given that the concrete had been stopped at a lower level, would there have ever been any point of having couplers? Was there any need for couplers?</li> <li>A. No more, because no need to install the coupler.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Exactly.</li> <li>A. Ah, I would put it this way sorry about that, Professor although the concrete at those panels has been reduced, but the steel cage fixing had no change.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li> <li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li> <li>A. I saw some email back in 2015, there's an intention for Leighton to address the missing U-bar problem so that they want to reduce the concrete level for those particular panels. In fact, according to my memory, they only instruct him for one panel, but somehow the second do five panels, right, for some reason.</li> <li>Q. Your memory is very good, Mr Chan, if I may say so, because there's a specific instruction to 106.</li> <li>A. Because all these emails this is the main reason because, from a practical point of view, you want to knock off the concrete to cater for some anchorage bar,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand that Mr Chan, if the concrete had been given that the concrete had been stopped at a lower level, would there have ever been any point of having couplers? Was there any need for couplers?</li> <li>A. No more, because no need to install the coupler.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Exactly.</li> <li>A. Ah, I would put it this way sorry about that, Professor although the concrete at those panels has been reduced, but the steel cage fixing had no change.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.</li> <li>A. That's why the cut-off level remains the same, because</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li> <li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li> <li>A. I saw some email back in 2015, there's an intention for Leighton to address the missing U-bar problem so that they want to reduce the concrete level for those particular panels. In fact, according to my memory, they only instruct him for one panel, but somehow the second do five panels, right, for some reason.</li> <li>Q. Your memory is very good, Mr Chan, if I may say so, because there's a specific instruction to 106.</li> <li>A. Because all these emails this is the main reason because, from a practical point of view, you want to knock off the concrete to cater for some anchorage bar, there's no point to cast too high. It's a sensible</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand that Mr Chan, if the concrete had been given that the concrete had been stopped at a lower level, would there have ever been any point of having couplers? Was there any need for couplers?</li> <li>A. No more, because no need to install the coupler.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Exactly.</li> <li>A. Ah, I would put it this way sorry about that, Professor although the concrete at those panels has been reduced, but the steel cage fixing had no change.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.</li> <li>A. That's why the cut-off level remains the same, because the cut-off level has a direct relationship with the top</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li> <li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li> <li>A. I saw some email back in 2015, there's an intention for Leighton to address the missing U-bar problem so that they want to reduce the concrete level for those particular panels. In fact, according to my memory, they only instruct him for one panel, but somehow the second do five panels, right, for some reason.</li> <li>Q. Your memory is very good, Mr Chan, if I may say so, because there's a specific instruction to 106.</li> <li>A. Because all these emails this is the main reason because, from a practical point of view, you want to knock off the concrete to cater for some anchorage bar, there's no point to cast too high. It's a sensible thing; right? That's why there's a discussion in some</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand that Mr Chan, if the concrete had been given that the concrete had been stopped at a lower level, would there have ever been any point of having couplers? Was there any need for couplers?</li> <li>A. No more, because no need to install the coupler.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Exactly.</li> <li>A. Ah, I would put it this way sorry about that, Professor although the concrete at those panels has been reduced, but the steel cage fixing had no change.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.</li> <li>A. That's why the cut-off level remains the same, because the cut-off level has a direct relationship with the top of the steel cages, because the steel cages never</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li> <li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li> <li>A. I saw some email back in 2015, there's an intention for Leighton to address the missing U-bar problem so that they want to reduce the concrete level for those particular panels. In fact, according to my memory, they only instruct him for one panel, but somehow the second do five panels, right, for some reason.</li> <li>Q. Your memory is very good, Mr Chan, if I may say so, because there's a specific instruction to 106.</li> <li>A. Because all these emails this is the main reason because, from a practical point of view, you want to knock off the concrete to cater for some anchorage bar, there's no point to cast too high. It's a sensible thing; right? That's why there's a discussion in some email, saying that, "Why not reduce the concrete level,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand that Mr Chan, if the concrete had been given that the concrete had been stopped at a lower level, would there have ever been any point of having couplers? Was there any need for couplers?</li> <li>A. No more, because no need to install the coupler.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Exactly.</li> <li>A. Ah, I would put it this way sorry about that, Professor although the concrete at those panels has been reduced, but the steel cage fixing had no change.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.</li> <li>A. That's why the cut-off level remains the same, because the cut-off level has a direct relationship with the top of the steel cages, because the steel cage in the same</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li> <li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li> <li>A. I saw some email back in 2015, there's an intention for Leighton to address the missing U-bar problem so that they want to reduce the concrete level for those particular panels. In fact, according to my memory, they only instruct him for one panel, but somehow the second do five panels, right, for some reason.</li> <li>Q. Your memory is very good, Mr Chan, if I may say so, because there's a specific instruction to 106.</li> <li>A. Because all these emails this is the main reason because, from a practical point of view, you want to knock off the concrete to cater for some anchorage bar, there's no point to cast too high. It's a sensible thing; right? That's why there's a discussion in some email, saying that, "Why not reduce the concrete level, to a certain level, so that in future we don't have to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand that Mr Chan, if the concrete had been given that the concrete had been stopped at a lower level, would there have ever been any point of having couplers? Was there any need for couplers?</li> <li>A. No more, because no need to install the coupler.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Exactly.</li> <li>A. Ah, I would put it this way sorry about that, Professor although the concrete at those panels has been reduced, but the steel cage fixing had no change.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.</li> <li>A. That's why the cut-off level remains the same, because the cut-off level has a direct relationship with the top of the steel cages, because the steel cages never</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>2.82. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A. I remember reading this transcript, and then I checked the real records and I fully know the history about this one.</li> <li>Q. You do? Excellent. I have obviously struck upon the right witness to ask. What a relief! What is your recollection, Mr Chan, as to why that instruction was given to Intrafor?</li> <li>A. I saw some email back in 2015, there's an intention for Leighton to address the missing U-bar problem so that they want to reduce the concrete level for those particular panels. In fact, according to my memory, they only instruct him for one panel, but somehow the second do five panels, right, for some reason.</li> <li>Q. Your memory is very good, Mr Chan, if I may say so, because there's a specific instruction to 106.</li> <li>A. Because all these emails this is the main reason because, from a practical point of view, you want to knock off the concrete to cater for some anchorage bar, there's no point to cast too high. It's a sensible thing; right? That's why there's a discussion in some email, saying that, "Why not reduce the concrete level,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And so presumably that made life easier in the sense that you didn't have to reduce the concrete because it wasn't there in the first place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So, whether the two things were related, it certainly had that consequence?</li> <li>A. Yes, exactly. I agree with you.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just trying to understand that Mr Chan, if the concrete had been given that the concrete had been stopped at a lower level, would there have ever been any point of having couplers? Was there any need for couplers?</li> <li>A. No more, because no need to install the coupler.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Exactly.</li> <li>A. Ah, I would put it this way sorry about that, Professor although the concrete at those panels has been reduced, but the steel cage fixing had no change.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.</li> <li>A. That's why the cut-off level remains the same, because the cut-off level has a direct relationship with the top of the steel cages, because the steel cage in the same configuration.</li> </ul>

	Page 85		Page 87
1	a connection between reinforcement that had been	1	Q. What is said here is:
2	concreted and the next bay? Wasn't that the whole point	2	"Please be informed that we have agreed with MTR
3	of couplers? And if the concrete had not been put in	3	regards the concrete cut-off level in panel EH106, taken
4	place for the diaphragm walls, why would couplers be	4	into account the problem with the rebar anchorage
5	needed at all?	5	for slab connections."
6	A. I think, when we look at that one, this discussion just	6	Then it says about the conclusion and the level.
7	starts off very quickly. The stage cage, probably have	7	"Therefore, for EH106, please cast the concrete up
8	a shop drawing to work with; right?	8	to plus 2 we need to make sure the concrete quality
9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.	9	below plus 1", and so forth.
10	A. And the steel fixers don't get the message, just still	10	So this is the email that you researched when you
11	fix the steel cages according to the shop drawing.	11	saw Mr Gillard's statement?
12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.	12	A. Yes.
13	A. No one tells them to change the steel cages, only reduce	12	Q. Right. If you go to page 23947, we have a front sheet
14	the concrete level, to avoid unnecessary abortive work.	14	introduction of a report by Atkins. Did you look at
15	That's the reason why the couplers still there.	15	this when you were doing your research?
16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Ah. Now I understand.	16	A. No, I don't think I read this report.
17	MR PENNICOTT: I think the point is, Mr Chan, that the cages	17	Q. All right. Not to worry.
18	for the diaphragm wall would have been fabricated in any	18	If you go to the next page, please, at 23948, what
19	event	19	it says is:
20	A. Yes, already.	20	"This task involves the checking of coupler shop
21	Q already, and the instruction not to concrete all the	21	drawings against design drawings. This submission is
22	way up came after all that had been done?	22	with respect to the future panels as listed below."
23	A. Yes.	23	The ones I'm interested in are 105 and 107; do you
24	Q. And the diaphragm wall cages had been, as it were,	24	see those? That's EH
25	dropped into the diaphragm wall itself?	25	A. Yes. 105, 107, yes.
	Page 86		Page 88
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Dropping down to the third paragraph, he says:
2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I totally understand. Thank you	. 2	"However as the slab reinforcement has been made
3	MR PENNICOTT: I will just look at the email that I think	3	continuous over the D-wall support without proper
4	you made mention of just a moment ago, Mr Chan, because	4	anchorage into the D-wall for panel 107, it is
5	there are a couple of quite interesting drawings	5	proposed to demolish the top portion of D-wall and add
6	attached which may help to explain one or two points.	6	the required number and diameter of rebar as per design
7	If we can go, please, to F34/23935. Is this the	7	drawings and achieve the full anchorage length with the
8	email that you made reference to earlier, Mr Chan?	8	D-wall vertical reinforcement. For details, refer to
9	A. Yes, this is the email issued by the Leighton engineer	9	attached sketch."
10	to Intrafor	10	And that's 107. If you could be taken, please, to
11	Q. Yes, that's right.	11	23970. That's the sketch for 107; do you see that?
12	A saying they want to reduce the concrete level for one	12	I appreciate this is probably not a document you've
13	particular panel only.	13	seen before, Mr Chan, and I can ask others about it, if
14	Q. Yes, EH106?	14	necessary, in particular Atkins, if I feel like it. Do
15	A. Yes.	15	you understand what they are talking about when they say
16	Q. It's dated 24 April 2015. So, on one view, slightly	16	"demolish the top portion of D-wall and add the required
17	before a month or two, three or four months perhaps,	17	number and diameter of rebar as per design"?
18	before the through-bar solution really came into effect?	18	A. I think, what my understanding from the sketch is, if
19	A. Yes.	19	the D-wall are cast to the original concrete level, the
20	Q. Thank you. We can see there and this is sent to	20	contractor had to knock off about 1.5 metre concrete
21	Intrafor but also copied to a number of your colleagues	21	afterwards to provide this anchorage arrangement. That
22	in the construction management team?	22	is my understanding. That's the reason why the site
23	A. Agree.	23	team say, "Look, I have to knock off, why not reduce the
24 25	Q. Mr Ho being one of them, and that's James Ho?	24	concrete, to save the abortive work." That is the whole
	A. Agree.	25	logic.

	Page 89		Page 91
1	Q. Right. But this is not, as I understand it, showing	1	they are having a little difficulty catching every
2	a through-bar arrangement?	2	single word Mr Chan is saying so could we please ask him
3	A. No, I don't think it is, because you see the time is	3	if he would slow down a bit.
4	sometime April/May	4	That's the request, if you would be so good.
5	Q. It's February, actually.	5	WITNESS: Okay.
6	A before we know there's a monolithic requirement, in	6	Cross-examination by MR SO
7	fact in July. So they are not related.	7	MR SO: Chairman, Professor, I'm told I will be going first,
8	Q. Understood. This is the point I'm coming to. They seem	8	instead of the government. I have some questions for
9	to be, as I understand it, unrelated.	9	Mr Chan.
10	A. Yes, because the timing, it doesn't make sense; right?	10	Mr Chan, I am Simon So, I am counsel for China
11	Q. All right. Understood.	11	Technology. I have some few questions to discuss with
12	But so far as EH105 is concerned, again it says	12	you on different areas.
13	sorry, back at 23948, the last paragraph:	13	Mr Chairman, this morning my learned friend
14	" for panel EH105 as the D-wall reinforcement	14	Mr Pennicott was discussing the NCRs with you. Do you
15	[does] not have the required anchorage length with the	15	recall that, about the systems of NCR?
16	slab reinforcement to transfer the forces, [again] it is	16	A. Yes, sir.
17	proposed to demolish the top portion of D-wall and add	17	Q. And we have been discussing NCRs that MTR issued to
18	the required number and diameter of rebar as per design	18	Leighton and NCRs that Leighton issued to
19	drawings and achieve the full anchorage length"	19	sub-contractors; right?
20	If you go then to the sketch at 23971, again there's	20	A. Yes.
21	a slightly different detail this time?	21	Q. I would like to focus on the NCRs that Leighton issued
22	A. Agree.	22	to sub-contractors now, for the time being; all right?
23	Q. Still requiring the demolition of part of the concrete,	23	A. Okay.
24	but still retaining couplers?	24	Q. Can I bring you back to your witness statement, which is
25	A. Yes.	25	on B271. I want to focus on paragraphs 24 and 25. This
	Page 90		$\mathbf{D}_{\mathrm{resc}}(0)$
	1 450 90		Page 92
1	Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made	1	is the paragraphs which you have described how you come
1 2	-	1 2	
	Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made		is the paragraphs which you have described how you come
2	Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some	2	is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the
2 3	Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would	2 3	is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very
2 3 4	Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?	2 3 4	is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li><li>A. I think so.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li><li>A. I think so.</li><li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Sir, thank you. I have no further questions for Mr Chan.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in your oral answers to my learned friend Mr Pennicott,</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Sir, thank you. I have no further questions for Mr Chan.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in your oral answers to my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were brought to awareness of this NCR after you had leave in December; correct.</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Sir, thank you. I have no further questions for Mr Chan.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in your oral answers to my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were brought to awareness of this NCR after you had leave in December; correct.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you back to the draft transcript of today's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Sir, thank you. I have no further questions for Mr Chan.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, there are some questions from the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in your oral answers to my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were brought to awareness of this NCR after you had leave in December; correct.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you back to the draft transcript of today's answers, which is in [draft] page 75 of the draft</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Sir, thank you. I have no further questions for Mr Chan.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, there are some questions from the government, but I see the time is almost 1 o'clock.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in your oral answers to my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were brought to awareness of this NCR after you had leave in December; correct.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you back to the draft transcript of today's answers, which is in [draft] page 75 of the draft transcript, line 24. I'm afraid that I would not be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Sir, thank you. I have no further questions for Mr Chan.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, there are some questions from the government, but I see the time is almost 1 o'clock.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. That's fine.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in your oral answers to my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were brought to awareness of this NCR after you had leave in December; correct.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you back to the draft transcript of today's answers, which is in [draft] page 75 of the draft transcript, line 24. I'm afraid that I would not be able to show for you, but I can read it out for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Sir, thank you. I have no further questions for Mr Chan.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, there are some questions from the government, but I see the time is almost 1 o'clock.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. That's fine. Perhaps just as an indication for this afternoon</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in your oral answers to my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were brought to awareness of this NCR after you had leave in December; correct.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you back to the draft transcript of today's answers, which is in [draft] page 75 of the draft transcript, line 24. I'm afraid that I would not be able to show for you, but I can read it out for convenience.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay.</li> <li>Sir, thank you. I have no further questions for Mr Chan.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, there are some questions from the government, but I see the time is almost 1 o'clock.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. That's fine.</li> <li>Perhaps just as an indication for this afternoon will there be questions other than from government?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in your oral answers to my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were brought to awareness of this NCR after you had leave in December; correct.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you back to the draft transcript of today's answers, which is in [draft] page 75 of the draft transcript, line 24. I'm afraid that I would not be able to show for you, but I can read it out for convenience.</li> <li>You were being asked by my learned friend</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Sir, thank you. I have no further questions for Mr Chan.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, there are some questions from the government, but I see the time is almost 1 o'clock.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. That's fine. Perhaps just as an indication for this afternoon will there be questions other than from government?</li> <li>MR SO: There will be some questions from China Technology.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in your oral answers to my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were brought to awareness of this NCR after you had leave in December; correct.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you back to the draft transcript of today's answers, which is in [draft] page 75 of the draft transcript, line 24. I'm afraid that I would not be able to show for you, but I can read it out for convenience.</li> <li>You were being asked by my learned friend Mr Pennicott on how you come to notice that, and that's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Sir, thank you. I have no further questions for Mr Chan.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, there are some questions from the government, but I see the time is almost 1 o'clock.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. That's fine. Perhaps just as an indication for this afternoon will there be questions other than from government?</li> <li>MR SO: There will be some questions from China Technology.</li> <li>MR CONNOR: And a few from Atkins.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in your oral answers to my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were brought to awareness of this NCR after you had leave in December; correct.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you back to the draft transcript of today's answers, which is in [draft] page 75 of the draft transcript, line 24. I'm afraid that I would not be able to show for you, but I can read it out for convenience.</li> <li>You were being asked by my learned friend Mr Pennicott on how you come to notice that, and that's your answer. You said:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Sir, thank you. I have no further questions for Mr Chan.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, there are some questions from the government, but I see the time is almost 1 o'clock.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. That's fine. Perhaps just as an indication for this afternoon will there be questions other than from government?</li> <li>MR SO: There will be some questions from China Technology.</li> <li>MR CONNOR: And a few from Atkins.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. Good.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in your oral answers to my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were brought to awareness of this NCR after you had leave in December; correct.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you back to the draft transcript of today's answers, which is in [draft] page 75 of the draft transcript, line 24. I'm afraid that I would not be able to show for you, but I can read it out for convenience.</li> <li>You were being asked by my learned friend Mr Pennicott on how you come to notice that, and that's your answer. You said: "I will tell you my recollection; right? When</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Sir, thank you. I have no further questions for Mr Chan.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, there are some questions from the government, but I see the time is almost 1 o'clock.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. That's fine. Perhaps just as an indication for this afternoon will there be questions other than from government?</li> <li>MR SO: There will be some questions from China Technology.</li> <li>MR CONNOR: And a few from Atkins.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. Good. 2.15. Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in your oral answers to my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were brought to awareness of this NCR after you had leave in December; correct.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you back to the draft transcript of today's answers, which is in [draft] page 75 of the draft transcript, line 24. I'm afraid that I would not be able to show for you, but I can read it out for convenience.</li> <li>You were being asked by my learned friend Mr Pennicott on how you come to notice that, and that's your answer. You said:     "I will tell you my recollection; right? When I read this NCR to end of December, after I come back</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Sir, thank you. I have no further questions for Mr Chan.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, there are some questions from the government, but I see the time is almost 1 o'clock.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. That's fine. Perhaps just as an indication for this afternoon will there be questions other than from government?</li> <li>MR SO: There will be some questions from China Technology.</li> <li>MR CONNOR: And a few from Atkins.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. Good. 2.15. Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in your oral answers to my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were brought to awareness of this NCR after you had leave in December; correct.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you back to the draft transcript of today's answers, which is in [draft] page 75 of the draft transcript, line 24. I'm afraid that I would not be able to show for you, but I can read it out for convenience.</li> <li>You were being asked by my learned friend Mr Pennicott on how you come to notice that, and that's your answer. You said:     <ul> <li>"I will tell you my recollection; right? When I read this NCR to end of December, after I come back from my three weeks' holiday in December, I return to</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Sir, thank you. I have no further questions for Mr Chan.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, there are some questions from the government, but I see the time is almost 1 o'clock.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. That's fine. Perhaps just as an indication for this afternoon will there be questions other than from government?</li> <li>MR SO: There will be some questions from China Technology.</li> <li>MR CONNOR: And a few from Atkins.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. Good. 2.15. Thank you.</li> <li>(12.58 pm) (The luncheon adjournment)</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in your oral answers to my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were brought to awareness of this NCR after you had leave in December; correct.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you back to the draft transcript of today's answers, which is in [draft] page 75 of the draft transcript, line 24. I'm afraid that I would not be able to show for you, but I can read it out for convenience.</li> <li>You were being asked by my learned friend Mr Pennicott on how you come to notice that, and that's your answer. You said: <ul> <li>"I will tell you my recollection; right? When</li> <li>I read this NCR to end of December, after I come back from my three weeks' holiday in December, I return to work on 28 December, when I received read this NCR,</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Sir, thank you. I have no further questions for Mr Chan.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, there are some questions from the government, but I see the time is almost 1 o'clock.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. That's fine. Perhaps just as an indication for this afternoon will there be questions other than from government?</li> <li>MR SO: There will be some questions from China Technology.</li> <li>MR CONNOR: And a few from Atkins.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. Good. 2.15. Thank you.</li> <li>(12.58 pm) (The luncheon adjournment)</li> <li>(2.18 pm)</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in your oral answers to my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were brought to awareness of this NCR after you had leave in December; correct.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you back to the draft transcript of today's answers, which is in [draft] page 75 of the draft transcript, line 24. I'm afraid that I would not be able to show for you, but I can read it out for convenience.</li> <li>You were being asked by my learned friend Mr Pennicott on how you come to notice that, and that's your answer. You said:</li> <li>"I will tell you my recollection; right? When I read this NCR to end of December, after I come back from my three weeks' holiday in December, I return to work on 28 December, when I received read this NCR, immediately I talked to my colleague who had knowledge</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. So, despite these changes that appear to have been made in February April or February 2015, nonetheless, some months later, Leighton/MTR agreed that this area would have through-bars?</li> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Sir, thank you. I have no further questions for Mr Chan.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.</li> <li>MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, there are some questions from the government, but I see the time is almost 1 o'clock.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. That's fine. Perhaps just as an indication for this afternoon will there be questions other than from government?</li> <li>MR SO: There will be some questions from China Technology.</li> <li>MR CONNOR: And a few from Atkins.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. Good. 2.15. Thank you.</li> <li>(12.58 pm) (The luncheon adjournment)</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>is the paragraphs which you have described how you come to notice an NCR that Leighton issued to the sub-contractor, Fang Sheung, and we are all very familiar with this NCR, the NCR157; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You told us this morning, which you have repeated in your oral answers to my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were brought to awareness of this NCR after you had leave in December; correct.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can I bring you back to the draft transcript of today's answers, which is in [draft] page 75 of the draft transcript, line 24. I'm afraid that I would not be able to show for you, but I can read it out for convenience.</li> <li>You were being asked by my learned friend Mr Pennicott on how you come to notice that, and that's your answer. You said: <ul> <li>"I will tell you my recollection; right? When</li> <li>I read this NCR to end of December, after I come back from my three weeks' holiday in December, I return to work on 28 December, when I received read this NCR,</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

	Page 93		Page 95
1	saying that the issue had been resolved satisfactorily	1	incident to me immediately, then I will take action."
2	on the same day. Then I talked to second action	2	Just like what the Chairman said today, we've got to
3	I did, I talked to my counterpart from Leighton who knew	3	give a yellow card first, give them a chance to correct
4	the history, most likely Gary or Ian"	4	their mistake. If they repeat the same thing, we issue
5	Pausing there, Mr Chan, "Gary" later you have	5	a red card.
6	clarified to be Gary Chow of Leighton; right?	6	Q. Let me go back to the conversation you had with either
7	A. Yes.	7	Mr Chow or Mr Rawsthorne.
8	Q. And when you talked about "Ian", do you mean Mr Ian	8	Did you ask about the particulars of the NCR with
9	Rawsthorne?	9	Mr Chow or Mr Rawsthorne?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. I think if we look at the NCR, this says there are about
11	Q. Right. During your conversation with Mr Rawsthorne or	11	five numbers of couplers, scattered in different areas,
12	Mr Chow, which you told us now that you could not be too	12	within bay C2-2 or C2-3, and ask him how they are going
13	sure who you actually talked to, did you ask them, "Hey,	13	to resolve that. They give the same answer: that had
14	after your investigation or review, do you know who	14	been resolved on the same day under MTR supervision, it
15	actually cut the rebars?"	15	had been rectified.
	A. I can't remember I asked this question because so many	16	Q. And most importantly, in NCR157, you know, Mr Rawsthorne
17	years ago. I just asked him, comes to my recollection,	17	knows or Mr Chow knows, there are five couplers being
18	"How did you resolve this problem? Did you resolve this	18	cut; is that correct?
19	satisfactorily, all this?"	19	A. According to the NCR, that's what they recorded, five
	Q. We all know that there needs to be continuous	20	couplers scattered at different locations in that bay,
21	supervision on the part of Leighton on the rebar fixers;	21	not in one location.
22	is that your understanding too?	22	Q. Being cut?
	A. According to relevant requirement in the QSP plan for	23	A. Yes.
24	ductile coupler, that is the requirement.	24	Q. Would you agree with me, the incident recorded by the
25	Q. So, when you received this NCR, did it not shock you or	25	NCR is not just poor workmanship; it is a deliberate,
	Page 94		Page 96
1	did it not come to your mind that you should go and find	1	conscientious decision to cheat, in effect, correct?
2	Gary or Ian, in your words, to see who actually cut the	2	A. Sorry, sir, I don't agree with you. As I mentioned
3	rebars?	3	earlier, these minor defects were discovered by my
	A. According to my understanding at that time, these minor	4	inspector during regular, routine inspection; right? As
5	defects was discovered by my inspector during routine	5	I earlier mentioned CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I think the question was that the cutting
6 7	inspection. It looked to me that the system worked. If	6 7	of rebars is not merely an accident or bad workmanship;
8	my inspector don't discover this kind of minor defect during this kind of routine inspection, I would be	8	it has to be a conscious decision to cheat on the part
9	surprised.	9	of the workman who does it.
	Q. So, in short, you did not ask Mr Chow or Mr Rawsthorne	10	A. You can say that one particular workman, maybe he
11	whether they know which particular worker cut the	11	intends to cheat. Let's say he do it; right? You can
12	rebars; did I put it fairly?	12	put it that way.
	recurs, and i participanty.		CHAIRMAN: Yes.
113	A. As I mentioned earlier, I can't remember the exact	13	
	A. As I mentioned earlier, I can't remember the exact conversation I talked to either Gary or Ian. I just	13 14	
14	conversation I talked to either Gary or Ian. I just		A. But as I mentioned earlier, there are so many workers
	conversation I talked to either Gary or Ian. I just remember that I just want to know whether the problem	14	
14 15	conversation I talked to either Gary or Ian. I just remember that I just want to know whether the problem had been resolved satisfactorily, in a timely manner.	14 15	A. But as I mentioned earlier, there are so many workers working on the site, some workers are not as good as
14 15 16 17	conversation I talked to either Gary or Ian. I just remember that I just want to know whether the problem	14 15 16	A. But as I mentioned earlier, there are so many workers working on the site, some workers are not as good as others, that's why we have these kind of minor defects
14 15 16 17	conversation I talked to either Gary or Ian. I just remember that I just want to know whether the problem had been resolved satisfactorily, in a timely manner. That is the most important thing I would concern.	14 15 16 17	A. But as I mentioned earlier, there are so many workers working on the site, some workers are not as good as others, that's why we have these kind of minor defects occur on site. I think in many construction projects in
14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>conversation I talked to either Gary or Ian. I just</li><li>remember that I just want to know whether the problem</li><li>had been resolved satisfactorily, in a timely manner.</li><li>That is the most important thing I would concern.</li><li>Q. Let me put it another way. It has never been your</li></ul>	14 15 16 17 18	A. But as I mentioned earlier, there are so many workers working on the site, some workers are not as good as others, that's why we have these kind of minor defects occur on site. I think in many construction projects in Hong Kong, this kind of thing can happen too, because
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul><li>conversation I talked to either Gary or Ian. I just</li><li>remember that I just want to know whether the problem</li><li>had been resolved satisfactorily, in a timely manner.</li><li>That is the most important thing I would concern.</li><li>Q. Let me put it another way. It has never been your</li><li>concern to find out who actually, which particular</li></ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19	A. But as I mentioned earlier, there are so many workers working on the site, some workers are not as good as others, that's why we have these kind of minor defects occur on site. I think in many construction projects in Hong Kong, this kind of thing can happen too, because couplers have been used in Hong Kong for many, many
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul><li>conversation I talked to either Gary or Ian. I just</li><li>remember that I just want to know whether the problem</li><li>had been resolved satisfactorily, in a timely manner.</li><li>That is the most important thing I would concern.</li><li>Q. Let me put it another way. It has never been your</li><li>concern to find out who actually, which particular</li><li>worker actually cut the rebars; is that correct?</li></ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. But as I mentioned earlier, there are so many workers working on the site, some workers are not as good as others, that's why we have these kind of minor defects occur on site. I think in many construction projects in Hong Kong, this kind of thing can happen too, because couplers have been used in Hong Kong for many, many projects, many years, and they are using the same system
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul><li>conversation I talked to either Gary or Ian. I just</li><li>remember that I just want to know whether the problem</li><li>had been resolved satisfactorily, in a timely manner.</li><li>That is the most important thing I would concern.</li><li>Q. Let me put it another way. It has never been your</li><li>concern to find out who actually, which particular</li><li>worker actually cut the rebars; is that correct?</li><li>A. I wouldn't say that because this is the first time</li></ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. But as I mentioned earlier, there are so many workers working on the site, some workers are not as good as others, that's why we have these kind of minor defects occur on site. I think in many construction projects in Hong Kong, this kind of thing can happen too, because couplers have been used in Hong Kong for many, many projects, many years, and they are using the same system to check all this kind of installation.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>conversation I talked to either Gary or Ian. I just</li><li>remember that I just want to know whether the problem</li><li>had been resolved satisfactorily, in a timely manner.</li><li>That is the most important thing I would concern.</li><li>Q. Let me put it another way. It has never been your</li><li>concern to find out who actually, which particular</li><li>worker actually cut the rebars; is that correct?</li><li>A. I wouldn't say that because this is the first time</li><li>I aware that. With benefit of the doubt, we have to</li></ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. But as I mentioned earlier, there are so many workers working on the site, some workers are not as good as others, that's why we have these kind of minor defects occur on site. I think in many construction projects in Hong Kong, this kind of thing can happen too, because couplers have been used in Hong Kong for many, many projects, many years, and they are using the same system to check all this kind of installation.</li> <li>MR SO: Mr Chow, I recall this morning, when you were having</li> </ul>

	Page 97		Page 99
1	supervision, and good supervision is very crucial. Do	1	Q. I see. I understand what you mean. Thank you.
2	you remember your answers?	2	The last thing is can I bring you to two parts of
3	A. Agree, good supervision, that's what we have on site,	3	the transcript. Do you know that Mr Gary Chow and
4	good supervision. That's why my inspector discovered	4	Mr Ian Rawsthorne have given evidence in this Commission
5	these minor defects during the routine inspection.	5	of Inquiry?
6	Q. Mr Chan, then I was a bit curious, why did you not go or		A. Yes.
7	ask your subordinates to go and find which particular	7	Q. Can I bring you to the transcript of Day 18, page 51,
8	worker is cheating outside?	8	line 25. This is Mr Rawsthorne being cross-examined by
9	A. I think even you ask this question, they may not find	9	my learned friend Mr Pennicott. Mr Pennicott said:
10	the answers. There are so many people working on there,	10	"NCR157, perhaps we can take a look at that.
11	no one will admit it in front of you, unless you caught	11	C12/1834, please. This is a document that we've looked
12	them on the spot. It's impractical to find the truth,	12	at a number of times and no doubt this won't be the
13	because that happened already.	13	last, NCR157. You mention this in your witness
14	Q. So what measures have you done in order to have	14	statement.
15	a strengthened supervision to ensure the worker does not	15	Answer: Yes.
16	do the same thing?	16	Question: I think broadly you say you have no
17	A. I believe my inspector carried out their work in due	17	specific recollection of it; would that be right?
18	diligence. That's why they discovered these minor	18	Answer: This is the truth, yes."
19	defects. And I take my last action after I aware of	19	I wish to take you to another part of the
20	this answer, is ask them to report any incident to me in	20	transcript. It's Day 19, page 122, line 17. This is
21	future so that I can take more stringent action. This	21	Mr Gary Chow, again being cross-examined by my learned
22	is the first time I know. I think this is you've	22	friend Mr Pennicott:
23	give the benefit of the doubt, or this sub-contractor,	23	"Question: All right. But, in any event, you
24	they've got to be given an opportunity to resolve their	24	simply have no recollection whatsoever of this NCR; is
25	supervision themselves.	25	that correct.
	Page 98		Page 100
1	Page 98 Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is	1	Page 100 Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when
1 2	-	1 2	-
	Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is		Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when
2	Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?	2	Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this
2 3	<ul><li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2 3	Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time."
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of</li></ul>	2 3 4	Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time." Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time." Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time." Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position?
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out. My question is this: from whom do you know this NCR was closed out?</li> <li>A. From my colleagues, and from my counterpart from</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when</li> <li>I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time."</li> <li>Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that</li> <li>Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position?</li> <li>A. No, because the conversation happened many years ago. You can't rely on people's recollection of what happened. Even myself, I can't exactly remember who</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out. My question is this: from whom do you know this NCR was closed out?</li> <li>A. From my colleagues, and from my counterpart from Leighton. He said the defect had been rectified on the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when</li> <li>I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time."</li> <li>Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that</li> <li>Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position?</li> <li>A. No, because the conversation happened many years ago. You can't rely on people's recollection of what happened. Even myself, I can't exactly remember who I talked to, because you're talking three years ago.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out. My question is this: from whom do you know this NCR was closed out?</li> <li>A. From my colleagues, and from my counterpart from Leighton. He said the defect had been rectified on the same day, under MTR supervision. That's why</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when</li> <li>I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time."</li> <li>Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that</li> <li>Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position?</li> <li>A. No, because the conversation happened many years ago. You can't rely on people's recollection of what happened. Even myself, I can't exactly remember who I talked to, because you're talking three years ago.</li> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Mr Chan. I have no further</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out. My question is this: from whom do you know this NCR was closed out?</li> <li>A. From my colleagues, and from my counterpart from Leighton. He said the defect had been rectified on the same day, under MTR supervision. That's why I considered that NCR had been closed.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when</li> <li>I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time."</li> <li>Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that</li> <li>Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position?</li> <li>A. No, because the conversation happened many years ago. You can't rely on people's recollection of what happened. Even myself, I can't exactly remember who I talked to, because you're talking three years ago.</li> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Mr Chan. I have no further questions.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out. My question is this: from whom do you know this NCR was closed out?</li> <li>A. From my colleagues, and from my counterpart from Leighton. He said the defect had been rectified on the same day, under MTR supervision. That's why I considered that NCR had been closed.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the time frame, is that the same day that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when</li> <li>I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time."</li> <li>Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that</li> <li>Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position?</li> <li>A. No, because the conversation happened many years ago. You can't rely on people's recollection of what happened. Even myself, I can't exactly remember who I talked to, because you're talking three years ago.</li> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Mr Chan. I have no further questions.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out. My question is this: from whom do you know this NCR was closed out?</li> <li>A. From my colleagues, and from my counterpart from Leighton. He said the defect had been rectified on the same day, under MTR supervision. That's why I considered that NCR had been closed.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the time frame, is that the same day that when you come back after your holiday and read the NCR,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when</li> <li>I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time."</li> <li>Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that</li> <li>Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position?</li> <li>A. No, because the conversation happened many years ago. You can't rely on people's recollection of what happened. Even myself, I can't exactly remember who I talked to, because you're talking three years ago.</li> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Mr Chan. I have no further questions.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Chow.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out. My question is this: from whom do you know this NCR was closed out?</li> <li>A. From my colleagues, and from my counterpart from Leighton. He said the defect had been rectified on the same day, under MTR supervision. That's why I considered that NCR had been closed.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the time frame, is that the same day that when you come back after your holiday and read the NCR, that you know the NCR has been closed out since then?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when <ul> <li>I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time."</li> <li>Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that <ul> <li>Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No, because the conversation happened many years ago. <ul> <li>You can't rely on people's recollection of what <ul> <li>happened. Even myself, I can't exactly remember who</li> <li>I talked to, because you're talking three years ago.</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Mr Chan. I have no further <ul> <li>questions.</li> </ul> </li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you. <ul> <li>Yes, Mr Chow.</li> <li>Cross-examination by MR CHOW</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul></li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out. My question is this: from whom do you know this NCR was closed out?</li> <li>A. From my colleagues, and from my counterpart from Leighton. He said the defect had been rectified on the same day, under MTR supervision. That's why I considered that NCR had been closed.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the time frame, is that the same day that when you come back after your holiday and read the NCR, that you know the NCR has been closed out since then?</li> <li>A. When I say NCR had been closed, it's when I read the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when <ul> <li>I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time."</li> <li>Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that</li> <li>Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No, because the conversation happened many years ago. <ul> <li>You can't rely on people's recollection of what</li> <li>happened. Even myself, I can't exactly remember who</li> <li>I talked to, because you're talking three years ago.</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Mr Chan. I have no further <ul> <li>questions.</li> </ul> </li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you. <ul> <li>Yes, Mr Chow.</li> <li>Cross-examination by MR CHOW</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out. My question is this: from whom do you know this NCR was closed out?</li> <li>A. From my colleagues, and from my counterpart from Leighton. He said the defect had been rectified on the same day, under MTR supervision. That's why I considered that NCR had been closed.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the time frame, is that the same day that when you come back after your holiday and read the NCR, that you know the NCR has been closed out since then?</li> <li>A. When I say NCR had been closed, it's when I read the NCR, around end of December, I can't remember exactly</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when <ul> <li>I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time."</li> <li>Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that <ul> <li>Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No, because the conversation happened many years ago. <ul> <li>You can't rely on people's recollection of what <ul> <li>happened. Even myself, I can't exactly remember who <ul> <li>I talked to, because you're talking three years ago.</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Mr Chan. I have no further <ul> <li>questions.</li> </ul> </li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you. <ul> <li>Yes, Mr Chow.</li> <li>Cross-examination by MR CHOW</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Chan.</li> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul></li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out. My question is this: from whom do you know this NCR was closed out?</li> <li>A. From my colleagues, and from my counterpart from Leighton. He said the defect had been rectified on the same day, under MTR supervision. That's why I considered that NCR had been closed.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the time frame, is that the same day that when you come back after your holiday and read the NCR, that you know the NCR has been closed out since then?</li> <li>A. When I say NCR had been closed, it's when I read the NCR, around end of December, I can't remember exactly day, then I talked to my colleague, I talked to my</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when</li> <li>I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time."</li> <li>Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that</li> <li>Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position?</li> <li>A. No, because the conversation happened many years ago. You can't rely on people's recollection of what happened. Even myself, I can't exactly remember who I talked to, because you're talking three years ago.</li> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Mr Chan. I have no further questions.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Chow. Cross-examination by MR CHOW</li> <li>MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Chan.</li> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. My name is Anthony Chow and I represent the government</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out. My question is this: from whom do you know this NCR was closed out?</li> <li>A. From my colleagues, and from my counterpart from Leighton. He said the defect had been rectified on the same day, under MTR supervision. That's why I considered that NCR had been closed.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the time frame, is that the same day that when you come back after your holiday and read the NCR, that you know the NCR has been closed out since then?</li> <li>A. When I say NCR had been closed, it's when I read the NCR, around end of December, I can't remember exactly day, then I talked to my counterpart on the same day. They gave me the similar</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when <ul> <li>I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time."</li> <li>Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that</li> <li>Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No, because the conversation happened many years ago. <ul> <li>You can't rely on people's recollection of what</li> <li>happened. Even myself, I can't exactly remember who</li> <li>I talked to, because you're talking three years ago.</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Mr Chan. I have no further <ul> <li>questions.</li> </ul> </li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you. <ul> <li>Yes, Mr Chow.</li> <li>Cross-examination by MR CHOW</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Chan.</li> <li>Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. My name is Anthony Chow and I represent the government <ul> <li>and we have a few questions for you.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out. My question is this: from whom do you know this NCR was closed out?</li> <li>A. From my colleagues, and from my counterpart from Leighton. He said the defect had been rectified on the same day, under MTR supervision. That's why I considered that NCR had been closed.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the time frame, is that the same day that when you come back after your holiday and read the NCR, that you know the NCR has been closed out since then?</li> <li>A. When I say NCR had been closed, it's when I read the NCR, around end of December, I can't remember exactly day, then I talked to my colleague, I talked to my counterpart on the same day. They gave me the similar answer. So I think all the minor defects had been</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when <ul> <li>I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time."</li> <li>Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that</li> <li>Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No, because the conversation happened many years ago. <ul> <li>You can't rely on people's recollection of what</li> <li>happened. Even myself, I can't exactly remember who</li> <li>I talked to, because you're talking three years ago.</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Mr Chan. I have no further <ul> <li>questions.</li> </ul> </li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you. <ul> <li>Yes, Mr Chow.</li> <li>Cross-examination by MR CHOW</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Chan.</li> <li>Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. My name is Anthony Chow and I represent the government <ul> <li>and we have a few questions for you.</li> <li>Mr Chan, this morning you had a discussion with</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out. My question is this: from whom do you know this NCR was closed out?</li> <li>A. From my colleagues, and from my counterpart from Leighton. He said the defect had been rectified on the same day, under MTR supervision. That's why I considered that NCR had been closed.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the time frame, is that the same day that when you come back after your holiday and read the NCR, that you know the NCR has been closed out since then?</li> <li>A. When I say NCR had been closed, it's when I read the NCR, around end of December, I can't remember exactly day, then I talked to my colleague, I talked to my counterpart on the same day. namely on 15 December, so</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when</li> <li>I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time."</li> <li>Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that</li> <li>Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position?</li> <li>A. No, because the conversation happened many years ago. You can't rely on people's recollection of what happened. Even myself, I can't exactly remember who I talked to, because you're talking three years ago.</li> <li>MR SO: Thank you very much, Mr Chan. I have no further questions.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>Yes, Mr Chow.</li> <li>Cross-examination by MR CHOW</li> <li>MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Chan.</li> <li>A. Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. My name is Anthony Chow and I represent the government and we have a few questions for you.</li> <li>Mr Chan, this morning you had a discussion with Mr Pennicott on the issue of whether changes involving</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out. My question is this: from whom do you know this NCR was closed out?</li> <li>A. From my colleagues, and from my counterpart from Leighton. He said the defect had been rectified on the same day, under MTR supervision. That's why I considered that NCR had been closed.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the time frame, is that the same day that when you come back after your holiday and read the NCR, that you know the NCR has been closed out since then?</li> <li>A. When I say NCR had been closed, it's when I read the NCR, around end of December, I can't remember exactly day, then I talked to my colleague, I talked to my counterpart on the same day, namely on 15 December, so I considered physically the NCR had been closed. Maybe</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time." Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position? A. No, because the conversation happened many years ago. You can't rely on people's recollection of what happened. Even myself, I can't exactly remember who I talked to, because you're talking three years ago. MR SO: Thank you very much, Mr Chan. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Chow. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Chan. A. Good afternoon. Q. My name is Anthony Chow and I represent the government and we have a few questions for you. Mr Chan, this morning you had a discussion with Mr Pennicott on the issue of whether changes involving hacking down part of the completed diaphragm wall need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out. My question is this: from whom do you know this NCR was closed out?</li> <li>A. From my colleagues, and from my counterpart from Leighton. He said the defect had been rectified on the same day, under MTR supervision. That's why I considered that NCR had been closed.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the time frame, is that the same day that when you come back after your holiday and read the NCR, that you know the NCR has been closed out since then?</li> <li>A. When I say NCR had been closed, it's when I read the NCR, around end of December, I can't remember exactly day, then I talked to my colleague, I talked to my counterpart on the same day. They gave me the similar answer. So I think all the minor defects had been rectified on the same day, namely on 15 December, so I considered physically the NCR had's possible, but the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time." Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position? A. No, because the conversation happened many years ago. You can't rely on people's recollection of what happened. Even myself, I can't exactly remember who I talked to, because you're talking three years ago. MR SO: Thank you very much, Mr Chan. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Chow. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Chan. A. Good afternoon. Q. My name is Anthony Chow and I represent the government and we have a few questions for you. Mr Chan, this morning you had a discussion with Mr Pennicott on the issue of whether changes involving hacking down part of the completed diaphragm wall need to have a prior consultation with BD. Do you recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Mr Chan, I wish to turn to another topic. Is paragraph 24 still in front of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I want you to focus on the last sentence of paragraph 24. In the last sentence, you said that you understood that the NCR had since been closed out. My question is this: from whom do you know this NCR was closed out?</li> <li>A. From my colleagues, and from my counterpart from Leighton. He said the defect had been rectified on the same day, under MTR supervision. That's why I considered that NCR had been closed.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the time frame, is that the same day that when you come back after your holiday and read the NCR, that you know the NCR has been closed out since then?</li> <li>A. When I say NCR had been closed, it's when I read the NCR, around end of December, I can't remember exactly day, then I talked to my colleague, I talked to my counterpart on the same day, namely on 15 December, so I considered physically the NCR had been closed. Maybe</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Answer: I've not seen it. It was only when I assisted in the MTRC's investigation [which is in this year, 2018] did I see it for the first time." Mr Chan, can you please tell us, are you saying that Mr Chow and Mr Rawsthorne were not being truthful in these answers? Is that your position? A. No, because the conversation happened many years ago. You can't rely on people's recollection of what happened. Even myself, I can't exactly remember who I talked to, because you're talking three years ago. MR SO: Thank you very much, Mr Chan. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes, Mr Chow. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Chan. A. Good afternoon. Q. My name is Anthony Chow and I represent the government and we have a few questions for you. Mr Chan, this morning you had a discussion with Mr Pennicott on the issue of whether changes involving hacking down part of the completed diaphragm wall need

	Page 101		Page 103
1	Q. Then you quote an example regarding shear key, the	1	on the website of the registered professional engineers,
2	formation of shear key; do you recall that?	2	the list of registered professional engineers of the
3	A. Yes.	3	Engineers Registration Board yesterday, and we noticed
4	Q. You quote this example to show that performing further	4	that you are registered as a civil engineer, under the
5	work on the completed diaphragm wall does not	5	civil engineer list.
6	necessarily require prior consultation with BD, and that	6	A. Yes.
7	was the reason why you quoted that example; is that	7	Q. Without disrespect, can you confirm that you are not
8	correct?	8	a structural engineer?
9	A. Yes, this is my judgment at that time.	9	A. Yes, I'm not a structural no, I'm not a structural
10	Q. Would you agree with me that the fact that you allowed	10	engineer.
11	at the time Leighton to form a shear key on the	11	Q. So presumably you would not be a registered structural
12 13	diaphragm wall is because the shear key was shown on	12 13	engineer in Hong Kong? A. No, I'm not.
13 14	an accepted plan? A. Yes.	13	Q. Is it fair to say that you have no expertise in relation
14	Q. So do you see the distinction here? The shear key, the	14	to the statutory procedure of the Buildings Department?
16	example that you use, is actually something that has	16	A. Not really. I based on my judgment, on my past
17	been accepted by BD, and that was the reason why, when		experience in other MTR projects under IoE arrangement.
18	later on Leighton performed further work on the	18	Q. Mr Chan, I'm talking about the procedure in relation to
19	completed diaphragm wall, Leighton of course, or MTRC		submission of plan and approval for projects governed by
20	for that matter, would not need to have a prior	20	the Buildings Ordinance. Do you have any expertise or
21	consultation with BD?	21	experience in relation to
22	A. What I'm trying to say is that to remove part of the	22	A. I have some experience about BD submission, but not as
23	D-wall is a minor change; right? It's not necessary to	23	good as other RSE or AP.
24	seek the approval of the BD, based on our past	24	Q. May I move on to my third topic, the quality supervision
25	experience in other MTR projects. This is the main	25	plan. Are you familiar with the quality supervision
	Page 102		Page 104
1	reason.	1	plan?
1 2	reason. Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the	1 2	plan? A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14
			A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918.</li><li>If we can go to look at the diagram at the top</li></ul>	2	A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler
2 3	<ul><li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918.</li><li>If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes.</li></ul>	2 3	A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918.</li><li>If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes.</li><li>Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li><li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li><li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing assembly works, as required under the QSP?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. With two dimensions, A and B. Do you see the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li><li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing assembly works, as required under the QSP?</li><li>A. Yes, QSP for ductile coupler.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. With two dimensions, A and B. Do you see the dimension B represents the height of the inner part of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing assembly works, as required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. Yes, QSP for ductile coupler.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you would agree with me that one of those</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. With two dimensions, A and B. Do you see the dimension B represents the height of the inner part of the shear key; right?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing assembly works, as required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. Yes, QSP for ductile coupler.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you would agree with me that one of those requirements concerns the appointment of a quality</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. With two dimensions, A and B. Do you see the dimension B represents the height of the inner part of the shear key; right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing assembly works, as required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. Yes, QSP for ductile coupler.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you would agree with me that one of those requirements concerns the appointment of a quality control supervisor on the part of the competent person,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. With two dimensions, A and B. Do you see the dimension B represents the height of the inner part of the shear key; right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And also we see another dimension, represented by</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing assembly works, as required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. Yes, QSP for ductile coupler.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you would agree with me that one of those requirements concerns the appointment of a quality control supervisor on the part of the competent person, to supervise the couplers installation work?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. With two dimensions, A and B. Do you see the dimension B represents the height of the inner part of the shear key; right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And also we see another dimension, represented by a letter A; do you see that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing assembly works, as required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. Yes, QSP for ductile coupler.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you would agree with me that one of those requirements concerns the appointment of a quality control supervisor on the part of the competent person, to supervise the couplers installation work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. With two dimensions, A and B. Do you see the dimension B represents the height of the inner part of the shear key; right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And also we see another dimension, represented by a letter A; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing assembly works, as required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. Yes, QSP for ductile coupler.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you would agree with me that one of those requirements concerns the appointment of a quality control supervisor on the part of the competent person, to supervise the couplers installation work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And that quality control supervisor has to be of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. With two dimensions, A and B. Do you see the dimension B represents the height of the inner part of the shear key; right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And also we see another dimension, represented by a letter A; do you see that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing assembly works, as required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. Yes, QSP for ductile coupler.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you would agree with me that one of those requirements concerns the appointment of a quality control supervisor on the part of the competent person, to supervise the couplers installation work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. With two dimensions, A and B. Do you see the dimension B represents the height of the inner part of the shear key; right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And also we see another dimension, represented by a letter A; do you see that?</li> <li>Q. If we can now move down a little bit to the table, so</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing assembly works, as required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. Yes, QSP for ductile coupler.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you would agree with me that one of those requirements concerns the appointment of a quality control supervisor on the part of the competent person, to supervise the couplers installation work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And that quality control supervisor has to be of an experience equivalent to a grade T3 TCP?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. With two dimensions, A and B. Do you see the dimension B represents the height of the inner part of the shear key; right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And also we see another dimension, represented by a letter A; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can now move down a little bit to the table, so the table below shows, at various areas, the dimension</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing assembly works, as required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. Yes, QSP for ductile coupler.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you would agree with me that one of those requirements concerns the appointment of a quality control supervisor on the part of the competent person, to supervise the couplers installation work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And that quality control supervisor has to be of an experience equivalent to a grade T3 TCP?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. With two dimensions, A and B. Do you see the dimension B represents the height of the inner part of the shear key; right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And also we see another dimension, represented by a letter A; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can now move down a little bit to the table, so the table below shows, at various areas, the dimension of the shear key to be formed; is that correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing assembly works, as required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. Yes, QSP for ductile coupler.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you would agree with me that one of those requirements concerns the appointment of a quality control supervisor on the part of the competent person, to supervise the couplers installation work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And that quality control supervisor has to be of an experience equivalent to a grade T3 TCP?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us who was the person that MTRC designated at the time to be the quality control supervisor for the purpose of the coupling works?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. With two dimensions, A and B. Do you see the dimension B represents the height of the inner part of the shear key; right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And also we see another dimension, represented by a letter A; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can now move down a little bit to the table, so the table below shows, at various areas, the dimension of the shear key to be formed; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that formed part of the original design, which has been accepted by the Buildings</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing assembly works, as required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. Yes, QSP for ductile coupler.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you would agree with me that one of those requirements concerns the appointment of a quality control supervisor on the part of the competent person, to supervise the couplers installation work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And that quality control supervisor has to be of an experience equivalent to a grade T3 TCP?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us who was the person that MTRC designated at the time to be the quality control supervisor for the purpose of the coupling works?</li> <li>A. It should be my during the D-wall construction, it</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. With two dimensions, A and B. Do you see the dimension B represents the height of the inner part of the shear key; right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And also we see another dimension, represented by a letter A; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can now move down a little bit to the table, so the table below shows, at various areas, the dimension of the shear key to be formed; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that formed part of the original design, which has been accepted by the Buildings Department; can you confirm that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing assembly works, as required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. Yes, QSP for ductile coupler.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you would agree with me that one of those requirements concerns the appointment of a quality control supervisor on the part of the competent person, to supervise the couplers installation work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And that quality control supervisor has to be of an experience equivalent to a grade T3 TCP?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us who was the person that MTRC designated at the time to be the quality control supervisor for the purpose of the coupling works?</li> <li>A. It should be my during the D-wall construction, it should be the inspector of works, Kobe Wong, or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. With two dimensions, A and B. Do you see the dimension B represents the height of the inner part of the shear key; right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And also we see another dimension, represented by a letter A; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can now move down a little bit to the table, so the table below shows, at various areas, the dimension of the shear key to be formed; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that formed part of the original design, which has been accepted by the Buildings Department; can you confirm that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing assembly works, as required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. Yes, QSP for ductile coupler.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you would agree with me that one of those requirements concerns the appointment of a quality control supervisor on the part of the competent person, to supervise the couplers installation work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And that quality control supervisor has to be of an experience equivalent to a grade T3 TCP?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us who was the person that MTRC designated at the time to be the quality control supervisor for the purpose of the coupling works?</li> <li>A. It should be my during the D-wall construction, it should be the inspector of works, Kobe Wong, or equivalent.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Just to complete the picture, could I refer you to the relevant drawings, at bundle H14, page 32918. If we can go to look at the diagram at the top left-hand corner. Can we blow it up a little bit? Yes. Now, you see, at the middle of the diagram, we see is that the shear key that you talk about?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. With two dimensions, A and B. Do you see the dimension B represents the height of the inner part of the shear key; right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And also we see another dimension, represented by a letter A; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can now move down a little bit to the table, so the table below shows, at various areas, the dimension of the shear key to be formed; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that formed part of the original design, which has been accepted by the Buildings Department; can you confirm that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes. When I start to assist the CP to prepare the BA14 submission for D-wall in early 2015, where there's a requirement in the QSP for ductile coupler installation.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you will be familiar with the enhanced supervision requirement in relation to the splicing assembly works, as required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. Yes, QSP for ductile coupler.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you would agree with me that one of those requirements concerns the appointment of a quality control supervisor on the part of the competent person, to supervise the couplers installation work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And that quality control supervisor has to be of an experience equivalent to a grade T3 TCP?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us who was the person that MTRC designated at the time to be the quality control supervisor for the purpose of the coupling works?</li> <li>A. It should be my during the D-wall construction, it should be the inspector of works, Kobe Wong, or</li> </ul>

	Page 105		Page 107
1	apply to D-wall and slab construction. As long as they	1	splicing assembly, during the BA14 submission for
2	are ductile coupler, the same requirement applies. So	2	D-wall, so I expect the same team to follow the same
3	I expect my inspector to know the requirement for	3	arrangement.
4	ductile coupler in the QSP for EWL slab too, because the	4	Q. Okay. Can I ask you to go back to paragraph 22 of your
5	inspector who supervised the D-wall are also the same	5	statement, bundle B1, page 270, please.
6	inspector who supervise the EWL slab.	6	The part that I would like to refer you to is
7	Q. So are you telling us that for the purpose of the QSP,	7	actually paragraph 23, the last sentence, where you
8	the quality control supervisor designated to take care	8	said:
9	of the supervision of the ductile couplers installation	9	" I assisted the CP in checking the logbooks
10	was Kobe Wong?	10	signed by the quality control supervisor and quality
11	A. Yes.	11	control coordinator, as the case may be. I also signed
12	Q. So it's not Derek Ma?	12	off two QSRs as TCP-T5."
13	A. No. Derek Ma is an engineer who's responsible for rebar	13	Do you see that?
14	checking. The coupler installation checking, based on	14	A. Yes.
15	the arrangement at that time, material time, are the	15	Q. The logbooks that you refer to, am I right that what you
16	inspectors.	16	refer to is the logbook in relation to the diaphragm
17	Q. Right. And do you know whether Mr Kobe Wong himself was	17	wall?
18	aware of that special responsibility?	18	A. What I refer is the quality supervision record or
19	A. Based on my understanding, Kobe Wong should know it,	19	report, which we submit to BD for record. It's not the
20	because when we submit the QSP plan for ductile coupler,	20	logbook I refer to. The QSR means quality supervision
21	that submission was copied to the construction manager,	21	report, as specified in the requirement for QSP for
22	back in 2013, and based on that an arrangement, the	22	ductile coupler installation.
23	senior inspector at that time should know the	23	Q. Sorry, it is my fault. It's the second-last sentence.
24	requirement, and the senior inspector has a duty to	24	In the second-last sentence, you said:
25	inform the inspector about the requirement for QSP plan	25	" I assisted the CP in checking the logbooks
	Page 106		Page 108
1	for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know	1	signed by the quality control supervisor and quality
2	for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.	2	signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"
2 3	<ul><li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li><li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he</li></ul>	2 3	signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator" So the logbooks that you refer to there are the
2 3 4	<ul><li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li><li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical</li></ul>	2 3 4	signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator" So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li><li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator" So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li><li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator" So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor? A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li><li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li><li>A. My understanding</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> <li>A. My understanding about the T3 requirement the QSP</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and inspection of the coupler installation for the slab; do</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> <li>A. My understanding about the T3 requirement the QSP says that that person must have a qualification equal to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and inspection of the coupler installation for the slab; do you agree?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> <li>A. My understanding about the T3 requirement the QSP says that that person must have a qualification equal to T3; doesn't mean that he had to be a T3 in the CP</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and inspection of the coupler installation for the slab; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> <li>A. My understanding about the T3 requirement the QSP says that that person must have a qualification equal to T3; doesn't mean that he had to be a T3 in the CP stream. As long as he has that qualification, he can do</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and inspection of the coupler installation for the slab; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you agree that, as a matter of fact, at the time</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> <li>A. My understanding about the T3 requirement the QSP says that that person must have a qualification equal to T3; doesn't mean that he had to be a T3 in the CP stream. As long as he has that qualification, he can do the job.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and inspection of the coupler installation for the slab; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you agree that, as a matter of fact, at the time of the execution of the slab, no such checklist was ever</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> <li>A. My understanding about the T3 requirement the QSP says that that person must have a qualification equal to T3; doesn't mean that he had to be a T3 in the CP stream. As long as he has that qualification, he can do the job.</li> <li>Q. So, if he was aware of a special responsibility in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and inspection of the coupler installation for the slab; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you agree that, as a matter of fact, at the time of the execution of the slab, no such checklist was ever devised by either Leighton or MTRC, no such record was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> <li>A. My understanding about the T3 requirement the QSP says that that person must have a qualification equal to T3; doesn't mean that he had to be a T3 in the CP stream. As long as he has that qualification, he can do the job.</li> <li>Q. So, if he was aware of a special responsibility in relation to the steel fixing work of the slab, then he</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and inspection of the coupler installation for the slab; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you agree that, as a matter of fact, at the time of the execution of the slab, no such checklist was ever devised by either Leighton or MTRC, no such record was kept?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> <li>A. My understanding about the T3 requirement the QSP says that that person must have a qualification equal to T3; doesn't mean that he had to be a T3 in the CP stream. As long as he has that qualification, he can do the job.</li> <li>Q. So, if he was aware of a special responsibility in relation to the steel fixing work of the slab, then he would have agreed to sign or countersign on the record</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and inspection of the coupler installation for the slab; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you agree that, as a matter of fact, at the time of the execution of the slab, no such checklist was ever devised by either Leighton or MTRC, no such record was kept?</li> <li>A. I only aware that when I found out recently, because</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> <li>A. My understanding about the T3 requirement the QSP says that that person must have a qualification equal to T3; doesn't mean that he had to be a T3 in the CP stream. As long as he has that qualification, he can do the job.</li> <li>Q. So, if he was aware of a special responsibility in relation to the steel fixing work of the slab, then he would have agreed to sign or countersign on the record sheets prepared or to be prepared by Leighton, because</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and inspection of the coupler installation for the slab; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you agree that, as a matter of fact, at the time of the execution of the slab, no such checklist was ever devised by either Leighton or MTRC, no such record was kept?</li> <li>A. I only aware that when I found out recently, because I left the project in mid-2016, right? During my time,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> <li>A. My understanding about the T3 requirement the QSP says that that person must have a qualification equal to T3; doesn't mean that he had to be a T3 in the CP stream. As long as he has that qualification, he can do the job.</li> <li>Q. So, if he was aware of a special responsibility in relation to the steel fixing work of the slab, then he would have agreed to sign or countersign on the record sheets prepared or to be prepared by Leighton, because that was what was required under the QSP?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and inspection of the coupler installation for the slab; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you agree that, as a matter of fact, at the time of the execution of the slab, no such checklist was ever devised by either Leighton or MTRC, no such record was kept?</li> <li>A. I only aware that when I found out recently, because I left the project in mid-2016, right? During my time, I didn't specifically ask for this checklist, because</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> <li>A. My understanding about the T3 requirement the QSP says that that person must have a qualification equal to T3; doesn't mean that he had to be a T3 in the CP stream. As long as he has that qualification, he can do the job.</li> <li>Q. So, if he was aware of a special responsibility in relation to the steel fixing work of the slab, then he would have agreed to sign or countersign on the record sheets prepared or to be prepared by Leighton, because that was what was required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. So what is your question?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and inspection of the coupler installation for the slab; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you agree that, as a matter of fact, at the time of the execution of the slab, no such checklist was ever devised by either Leighton or MTRC, no such record was kept?</li> <li>A. I only aware that when I found out recently, because I left the project in mid-2016, right? During my time, I didn't specifically ask for this checklist, because I think that should be automatically carried out by both</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> <li>A. My understanding about the T3 requirement the QSP says that that person must have a qualification equal to T3; doesn't mean that he had to be a T3 in the CP stream. As long as he has that qualification, he can do the job.</li> <li>Q. So, if he was aware of a special responsibility in relation to the steel fixing work of the slab, then he would have agreed to sign or countersign on the record sheets prepared or to be prepared by Leighton, because that was what was required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. So what is your question?</li> <li>Q. Do you agree with my proposition?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and inspection of the coupler installation for the slab; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you agree that, as a matter of fact, at the time of the execution of the slab, no such checklist was ever devised by either Leighton or MTRC, no such record was kept?</li> <li>A. I only aware that when I found out recently, because I left the project in mid-2016, right? During my time, I didn't specifically ask for this checklist, because I think that should be automatically carried out by both teams.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> <li>A. My understanding about the T3 requirement the QSP says that that person must have a qualification equal to T3; doesn't mean that he had to be a T3 in the CP stream. As long as he has that qualification, he can do the job.</li> <li>Q. So, if he was aware of a special responsibility in relation to the steel fixing work of the slab, then he would have agreed to sign or countersign on the record sheets prepared or to be prepared by Leighton, because that was what was required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. So what is your question?</li> <li>Q. Do you agree with my proposition?</li> <li>A. I think, at that time, I expect Kobe Wong should know</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and inspection of the coupler installation for the slab; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you agree that, as a matter of fact, at the time of the execution of the slab, no such checklist was ever devised by either Leighton or MTRC, no such record was kept?</li> <li>A. I only aware that when I found out recently, because I left the project in mid-2016, right? During my time, I didn't specifically ask for this checklist, because I think that should be automatically carried out by both teams.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you expect your subordinates would do it</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> <li>A. My understanding about the T3 requirement the QSP says that that person must have a qualification equal to T3; doesn't mean that he had to be a T3 in the CP stream. As long as he has that qualification, he can do the job.</li> <li>Q. So, if he was aware of a special responsibility in relation to the steel fixing work of the slab, then he would have agreed to sign or countersign on the record sheets prepared or to be prepared by Leighton, because that was what was required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. So what is your question?</li> <li>Q. Do you agree with my proposition?</li> <li>A. I think, at that time, I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement for QSP for ductile coupler; right? He</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and inspection of the coupler installation for the slab; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you agree that, as a matter of fact, at the time of the execution of the slab, no such checklist was ever devised by either Leighton or MTRC, no such record was kept?</li> <li>A. I only aware that when I found out recently, because I left the project in mid-2016, right? During my time, I didn't specifically ask for this checklist, because I think that should be automatically carried out by both teams.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you expect your subordinates would do it automatically because of what is set out in the QSP and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> <li>A. My understanding about the T3 requirement the QSP says that that person must have a qualification equal to T3; doesn't mean that he had to be a T3 in the CP stream. As long as he has that qualification, he can do the job.</li> <li>Q. So, if he was aware of a special responsibility in relation to the steel fixing work of the slab, then he would have agreed to sign or countersign on the record sheets prepared or to be prepared by Leighton, because that was what was required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. So what is your question?</li> <li>A. I think, at that time, I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement for QSP for ductile coupler; right? He should follow the requirement, at that time. That is my</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and inspection of the coupler installation for the slab; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you agree that, as a matter of fact, at the time of the execution of the slab, no such checklist was ever devised by either Leighton or MTRC, no such record was kept?</li> <li>A. I only aware that when I found out recently, because I left the project in mid-2016, right? During my time, I didn't specifically ask for this checklist, because I think that should be automatically carried out by both teams.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you expect your subordinates would do it automatically because of what is set out in the QSP and you personally have not verified whether that was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>for ductile coupler. So I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement.</li> <li>Q. Kobe Wong, in his witness statement, tells us that he was only the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream and he was not supposed to countersign on the record sheets.</li> <li>A. My understanding</li> <li>Q. Do you have any comment on that?</li> <li>A. My understanding about the T3 requirement the QSP says that that person must have a qualification equal to T3; doesn't mean that he had to be a T3 in the CP stream. As long as he has that qualification, he can do the job.</li> <li>Q. So, if he was aware of a special responsibility in relation to the steel fixing work of the slab, then he would have agreed to sign or countersign on the record sheets prepared or to be prepared by Leighton, because that was what was required under the QSP?</li> <li>A. So what is your question?</li> <li>Q. Do you agree with my proposition?</li> <li>A. I think, at that time, I expect Kobe Wong should know the requirement for QSP for ductile coupler; right? He</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>signed by the quality control supervisor and quality control coordinator"</li> <li>So the logbooks that you refer to there are the logbooks in relation to the diaphragm wall prepared by Intrafor?</li> <li>A. Yes, this is the logbook I refer to, not the EWL slab.</li> <li>Q. I see. So you would expect similar checklists would have to be prepared for recording the supervision and inspection of the coupler installation for the slab; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you agree that, as a matter of fact, at the time of the execution of the slab, no such checklist was ever devised by either Leighton or MTRC, no such record was kept?</li> <li>A. I only aware that when I found out recently, because I left the project in mid-2016, right? During my time, I didn't specifically ask for this checklist, because I think that should be automatically carried out by both teams.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you expect your subordinates would do it automatically because of what is set out in the QSP and</li> </ul>

1	Page 109		Page 111
1	supervision, I expect they would do a similar thing for	1	A. When you look at the whole thing in a more holistic
2	EWL slab, because carried out by the same people.	2	picture, we are talking about several hundreds of
3	Q. Okay. I need to move on to the NCR sorry, I have to	3	couplers in each layer. Then you are talking about one
4	go back to this, but my angle is a little bit different.	4	or two where some minor defects have been spotted. That
5	This morning, when you answer to questions from	5	shouldn't be a major alarm to anyone, because we are
6	Mr Pennicott and also just now to Mr So, you repeatedly	6	talking much less than 1 per cent. There are many
7	described the cutting of the threads as "minor defects".	7	non-conformities, like I say, not enough cover, the lap
8	A. Yes.	8	length is not enough, there's bound to have certain
9	Q. Is that what you	9	things happen on site, and then if you are talking about
10	A. Yes.	10	the percentage so small, and that minor defect has been
11	Q. The question of whether someone cutting the threaded	11	rectified on the same day, on the same spot, that
12	part of the rebar was a serious defect actually has been	12	shouldn't be a major concern to us. That keeps
13	posed to a number of witnesses before, and from my	13	repeating and repeating and in bigger and bigger
14	recollection you are really the first one who says that	14	numbers.
15	this is a minor defect. All the others thought it was	15	Q. You told us that when you returned from your leave, you
16	quite serious, it's a quite serious non-conformance.	16	immediately looked at the details of the NCR, and
17	Can you tell us why this kind of conduct is considered	17	obviously you would have noticed by then that it
18	by you as a minor defect?	18	involved someone cutting the threaded part of the bars;
19	A. When I say "minor defect", this is according to the	19	right?
20	non-conformance, minor in nature. Maybe the guy who	20	A. Yes.
21	actually cut is not very good reason.	21	Q. Do you agree with me that as a matter of common sense,
22	Q. Right.	22	it would at least appear to you that or to
23	A. That's the reason why my inspector follow the same	23	an ordinary person, one would immediately think why was
24	principle. They are minor, they spot it, rectify it,	24	there a need to cut it in the first place? What is the
25	then report to me. If they consider it a serious	25	problem encountered by the steel fixer which led them to
	Page 110		Page 112
1	non-conformance, they will elevate it to his senior and	1	cut the threaded bar? Did it occur to you that this
2	to my level in the first instance. That's why I say	2	
- 2	minor That kind of non-conformance can be resolved		kind of question does it arise?
3	minor. That kind of non-conformance can be resolved	3	A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers
4	very quickly, without any major problems, because	4	A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs
4 5	very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very	4 5	A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right?
4 5 6	very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.	4 5 6	<ul><li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in</li></ul>
4 5 6 7	<ul><li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li><li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the</li></ul>	4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li><li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the load transfer capacity of the couplers really depends on</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li><li>Q. Right.</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li><li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the load transfer capacity of the couplers really depends on whether the threaded part are fully screwed into the</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. You go other sites, they probably have similar discovery</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li><li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the load transfer capacity of the couplers really depends on whether the threaded part are fully screwed into the couplers?</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. You go other sites, they probably have similar discovery during the routine inspection. As long as that one will</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li><li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the load transfer capacity of the couplers really depends on whether the threaded part are fully screwed into the couplers?</li><li>A. Agree.</li></ul>	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. You go other sites, they probably have similar discovery during the routine inspection. As long as that one will not recur again, or not in a widespread manner, that</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li><li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the load transfer capacity of the couplers really depends on whether the threaded part are fully screwed into the couplers?</li><li>A. Agree.</li><li>Q. Right. So if someone cuts half of the threaded part, we</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. You go other sites, they probably have similar discovery during the routine inspection. As long as that one will not recur again, or not in a widespread manner, that should give them a chance to rectify. That's why, this</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li><li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the load transfer capacity of the couplers really depends on whether the threaded part are fully screwed into the couplers?</li><li>A. Agree.</li><li>Q. Right. So if someone cuts half of the threaded part, we can safely deduce that at least half of the capacity has</li></ul>	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. You go other sites, they probably have similar discovery during the routine inspection. As long as that one will not recur again, or not in a widespread manner, that should give them a chance to rectify. That's why, this is the first time I know, 157, then I immediately inform</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li> <li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the load transfer capacity of the couplers really depends on whether the threaded part are fully screwed into the couplers?</li> <li>A. Agree.</li> <li>Q. Right. So if someone cuts half of the threaded part, we can safely deduce that at least half of the capacity has gone; do you agree?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. You go other sites, they probably have similar discovery during the routine inspection. As long as that one will not recur again, or not in a widespread manner, that should give them a chance to rectify. That's why, this is the first time I know, 157, then I immediately inform my colleague, "You've got to report to me in future",</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li><li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the load transfer capacity of the couplers really depends on whether the threaded part are fully screwed into the couplers?</li><li>A. Agree.</li><li>Q. Right. So if someone cuts half of the threaded part, we can safely deduce that at least half of the capacity has</li></ul>	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. You go other sites, they probably have similar discovery during the routine inspection. As long as that one will not recur again, or not in a widespread manner, that should give them a chance to rectify. That's why, this is the first time I know, 157, then I immediately inform</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li> <li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the load transfer capacity of the couplers really depends on whether the threaded part are fully screwed into the couplers?</li> <li>A. Agree.</li> <li>Q. Right. So if someone cuts half of the threaded part, we can safely deduce that at least half of the capacity has gone; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes, for that particular coupler.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. You go other sites, they probably have similar discovery during the routine inspection. As long as that one will not recur again, or not in a widespread manner, that should give them a chance to rectify. That's why, this is the first time I know, 157, then I immediately inform my colleague, "You've got to report to me in future", then I will take more drastic action. I give him</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li> <li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the load transfer capacity of the couplers really depends on whether the threaded part are fully screwed into the couplers?</li> <li>A. Agree.</li> <li>Q. Right. So if someone cuts half of the threaded part, we can safely deduce that at least half of the capacity has gone; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes, for that particular coupler.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Would that actually be the case? If you were to</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. You go other sites, they probably have similar discovery during the routine inspection. As long as that one will not recur again, or not in a widespread manner, that should give them a chance to rectify. That's why, this is the first time I know, 157, then I immediately inform my colleague, "You've got to report to me in future", then I will take more drastic action. I give him a yellow card first. If he don't listen to our warning,</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li> <li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the load transfer capacity of the couplers really depends on whether the threaded part are fully screwed into the couplers?</li> <li>A. Agree.</li> <li>Q. Right. So if someone cuts half of the threaded part, we can safely deduce that at least half of the capacity has gone; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes, for that particular coupler.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Would that actually be the case? If you were to sit down with the necessary mechanics and mathematics,</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. You go other sites, they probably have similar discovery during the routine inspection. As long as that one will not recur again, or not in a widespread manner, that should give them a chance to rectify. That's why, this is the first time I know, 157, then I immediately inform my colleague, "You've got to report to me in future", then I will take more drastic action. I give him a yellow card first. If he don't listen to our warning, then I give him a red card, and off site immediately.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li> <li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the load transfer capacity of the couplers really depends on whether the threaded part are fully screwed into the couplers?</li> <li>A. Agree.</li> <li>Q. Right. So if someone cuts half of the threaded part, we can safely deduce that at least half of the capacity has gone; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes, for that particular coupler.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Would that actually be the case? If you were to sit down with the necessary mechanics and mathematics, would it become half, or would you be able to say that</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. You go other sites, they probably have similar discovery during the routine inspection. As long as that one will not recur again, or not in a widespread manner, that should give them a chance to rectify. That's why, this is the first time I know, 157, then I immediately inform my colleague, "You've got to report to me in future", then I will take more drastic action. I give him a yellow card first. If he don't listen to our warning, then I give him a red card, and off site immediately.</li> <li>Q. You are absolutely right. Do you agree with me that in</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li> <li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the load transfer capacity of the couplers really depends on whether the threaded part are fully screwed into the couplers?</li> <li>A. Agree.</li> <li>Q. Right. So if someone cuts half of the threaded part, we can safely deduce that at least half of the capacity has gone; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes, for that particular coupler.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Would that actually be the case? If you were to sit down with the necessary mechanics and mathematics, would it become half, or would you be able to say that there would be a material reduction?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. You go other sites, they probably have similar discovery during the routine inspection. As long as that one will not recur again, or not in a widespread manner, that should give them a chance to rectify. That's why, this is the first time I know, 157, then I immediately inform my colleague, "You've got to report to me in future", then I will take more drastic action. I give him a yellow card first. If he don't listen to our warning, then I give him a red card, and off site immediately.</li> <li>Q. You are absolutely right. Do you agree with me that in order to prevent are the same thing from happening</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li> <li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the load transfer capacity of the couplers really depends on whether the threaded part are fully screwed into the couplers?</li> <li>A. Agree.</li> <li>Q. Right. So if someone cuts half of the threaded part, we can safely deduce that at least half of the capacity has gone; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes, for that particular coupler.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Would that actually be the case? If you were to sit down with the necessary mechanics and mathematics, would it become half, or would you be able to say that there would be a material reduction?</li> <li>A. I agree with you, Chairman. I think you interpret better than my answer. I can't say just half, but some adverse effect; right? But how much, I can't just say</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. You go other sites, they probably have similar discovery during the routine inspection. As long as that one will not recur again, or not in a widespread manner, that should give them a chance to rectify. That's why, this is the first time I know, 157, then I immediately inform my colleague, "You've got to report to me in future", then I will take more drastic action. I give him a yellow card first. If he don't listen to our warning, then I give him a red card, and off site immediately.</li> <li>Q. You are absolutely right. Do you agree with me that in order to prevent are the same thing from happening again, the safest way is to find out the reason why in</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li> <li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the load transfer capacity of the couplers really depends on whether the threaded part are fully screwed into the couplers?</li> <li>A. Agree.</li> <li>Q. Right. So if someone cuts half of the threaded part, we can safely deduce that at least half of the capacity has gone; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes, for that particular coupler.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Would that actually be the case? If you were to sit down with the necessary mechanics and mathematics, would it become half, or would you be able to say that there would be a material reduction?</li> <li>A. I agree with you, Chairman. I think you interpret better than my answer. I can't say just half, but some</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. You go other sites, they probably have similar discovery during the routine inspection. As long as that one will not recur again, or not in a widespread manner, that should give them a chance to rectify. That's why, this is the first time I know, 157, then I immediately inform my colleague, "You've got to report to me in future", then I will take more drastic action. I give him a yellow card first. If he don't listen to our warning, then I give him a red card, and off site immediately.</li> <li>Q. You are absolutely right. Do you agree with me that in order to prevent are the same thing from happening again, the safest way is to find out the reason why in the first place that particular unknown steel fixer finds it necessary to cut the threaded bar so that then you can take care of the difficulties that they</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>very quickly, without any major problems, because sometimes this term "serious" or "minor" is very subjective, depending on your definition.</li> <li>Q. All right. I'm sure you will agree with me that the load transfer capacity of the couplers really depends on whether the threaded part are fully screwed into the couplers?</li> <li>A. Agree.</li> <li>Q. Right. So if someone cuts half of the threaded part, we can safely deduce that at least half of the capacity has gone; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes, for that particular coupler.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Would that actually be the case? If you were to sit down with the necessary mechanics and mathematics, would it become half, or would you be able to say that there would be a material reduction?</li> <li>A. I agree with you, Chairman. I think you interpret better than my answer. I can't say just half, but some adverse effect; right? But how much, I can't just say</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. As I mentioned earlier this morning, many steel fixers in Hong Kong are daily pay. Their standard differs quite a lot, depends one worker from the others; right? I'm pretty sure these kind of minor defects happen in many other construction sites occasionally. Right?</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. You go other sites, they probably have similar discovery during the routine inspection. As long as that one will not recur again, or not in a widespread manner, that should give them a chance to rectify. That's why, this is the first time I know, 157, then I immediately inform my colleague, "You've got to report to me in future", then I will take more drastic action. I give him a yellow card first. If he don't listen to our warning, then I give him a red card, and off site immediately.</li> <li>Q. You are absolutely right. Do you agree with me that in order to prevent are the same thing from happening again, the safest way is to find out the reason why in the first place that particular unknown steel fixer finds it necessary to cut the threaded bar so that then</li> </ul>

	Page 113		Page 115
1	A. I think it's so easy to say you can find out the reason,	1	all issues, he never made any effort to tell me. If he
2	because there are so many workers on each particular	2	did one occasion, definitely I guarantee you I will take
3	day, maybe that minor defect, that cut had been there	3	a lot of action to be prevent this thing to happen.
4	for one or two days already. You will never know who	4	I don't have an opportunity to do that.
5	did it. Even the guy who knows it, he won't tell anyone	5	CHAIRMAN: Could you tell me, just as a matter of interest,
6	because he may have left the site already. To spend	6	what was your relationship like with Mr Jason Poon?
7	effort to find out the answer may not be productive.	7	He's a man of quite strong character.
8	No one will tell you the truth. The only thing they	8	A. I only know him when he started work in my project back
9	want to do is tighten the supervision, make sure that no	9	in second quarter of 2015. Initially, what he did
10	more minor defects like that happen again or in	10	on site are very simple work, only some formwork for
11	a systematic or widespread manner. That is the key, the	11	construction joint, blinding concrete, and his
12	end product counts. Like the QSP just say make sure the	12	performance was reasonable, because it's so simple, they
13	supervision of splicing assembly, that is the key. The	13	only got about 50 workers on site, on average, from
14	end product is always the most important part to look	14	mid-September to end 2015. Then his performance starts
15	after.	15	to create more problems; when he gets more difficult
16	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I do apologise for interrupting. I think	16	work like back of house and other works in second
17	perhaps the concern may be and it's been expressed	17	quarter of 2016, then he had more problems.
18	earlier that if you come across several cutting of	18	CHAIRMAN: Okay.
19	rebars, and the evidence is that in fact when the NCR	19	A. Whether he's a strong character, it's just like ordinary
20	was issued there had been two earlier occasions when	20	sub-contractor too. When there's no problem, you can't
21	rebars had been found cut, is this the tip of the	21	really see the nature of this gentleman.
22	iceberg? In other words, this has been seen; what is	22	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much.
23	the risk, what is the danger, that there may be a number	23	Sorry, Mr Chow.
24	of others that were not picked up, and therefore you may	24	MR CHOW: Not at all, Mr Chairman.
25	have a larger problem than at first appears?	25	Mr Chan, from the evidence before this Commission,
	Page 114		Page 116
1	A. I not 100 per cent agree with your interpretation,	1	what we see is the several incidents of bar cutting were
2	because this is the first time I aware that one to five	<u> </u>	
		2	discovered by MTRC's inspector, not by Leighton's
3	numbers out of several hundreds, and my colleagues keep	3	supervisor or inspector. Is that also your
4	assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely	3 4	supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?
4 5	assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to	3 4 5	<ul><li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li><li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li></ul>
4 5 6	assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why	3 4 5 6	<ul><li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li><li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li></ul>
4 5 6 7	assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance,	3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li><li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8	assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance, similar incident happen again, then I will definitely	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li><li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in December. The other incident, I just read from the</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9	assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance, similar incident happen again, then I will definitely take more drastic action to address this issue. Is it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li><li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in December. The other incident, I just read from the report prepared by MTR, because I believe at that time,</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance, similar incident happen again, then I will definitely take more drastic action to address this issue. Is it fair to you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li> <li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in December. The other incident, I just read from the report prepared by MTR, because I believe at that time, when my inspector discovered the first and second</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance, similar incident happen again, then I will definitely take more drastic action to address this issue. Is it fair to you? CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not in any way debating that. I'm just	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li> <li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in December. The other incident, I just read from the report prepared by MTR, because I believe at that time, when my inspector discovered the first and second incidents, they think they are very minor defects,</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance, similar incident happen again, then I will definitely take more drastic action to address this issue. Is it fair to you?</li><li>CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not in any way debating that. I'm just pointing to the fact that earlier evidence has</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li> <li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in December. The other incident, I just read from the report prepared by MTR, because I believe at that time, when my inspector discovered the first and second incidents, they think they are very minor defects, that's why he made a judgment not to report to his</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance, similar incident happen again, then I will definitely take more drastic action to address this issue. Is it fair to you?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not in any way debating that. I'm just pointing to the fact that earlier evidence has suggested in fact Mr Jason Poon suggested that</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li> <li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in December. The other incident, I just read from the report prepared by MTR, because I believe at that time, when my inspector discovered the first and second incidents, they think they are very minor defects, that's why he made a judgment not to report to his superior, because non-conforming couplers are quite</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance, similar incident happen again, then I will definitely take more drastic action to address this issue. Is it fair to you?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not in any way debating that. I'm just pointing to the fact that earlier evidence has suggested in fact Mr Jason Poon suggested that what he was able to see, if he worked on the basis that</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li> <li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in December. The other incident, I just read from the report prepared by MTR, because I believe at that time, when my inspector discovered the first and second incidents, they think they are very minor defects, that's why he made a judgment not to report to his superior, because non-conforming couplers are quite common in the industry; right? You don't expect all the</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance, similar incident happen again, then I will definitely take more drastic action to address this issue. Is it fair to you?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not in any way debating that. I'm just pointing to the fact that earlier evidence has suggested in fact Mr Jason Poon suggested that what he was able to see, if he worked on the basis that these people probably didn't just do it for his benefit</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li> <li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in December. The other incident, I just read from the report prepared by MTR, because I believe at that time, when my inspector discovered the first and second incidents, they think they are very minor defects, that's why he made a judgment not to report to his superior, because non-conforming couplers are quite common in the industry; right? You don't expect all the steel fixers will do their job 100 per cent correct.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance, similar incident happen again, then I will definitely take more drastic action to address this issue. Is it fair to you?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not in any way debating that. I'm just pointing to the fact that earlier evidence has suggested in fact Mr Jason Poon suggested that what he was able to see, if he worked on the basis that these people probably didn't just do it for his benefit but we doing it more as a concerted action as and when</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li> <li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in December. The other incident, I just read from the report prepared by MTR, because I believe at that time, when my inspector discovered the first and second incidents, they think they are very minor defects, that's why he made a judgment not to report to his superior, because non-conforming couplers are quite common in the industry; right? You don't expect all the steel fixers will do their job 100 per cent correct. Some steel fixers maybe do all kinds of things, you</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance, similar incident happen again, then I will definitely take more drastic action to address this issue. Is it fair to you?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not in any way debating that. I'm just pointing to the fact that earlier evidence has suggested in fact Mr Jason Poon suggested that what he was able to see, if he worked on the basis that these people probably didn't just do it for his benefit but we doing it more as a concerted action as and when they came across difficulties, that there might</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li> <li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in December. The other incident, I just read from the report prepared by MTR, because I believe at that time, when my inspector discovered the first and second incidents, they think they are very minor defects, that's why he made a judgment not to report to his superior, because non-conforming couplers are quite common in the industry; right? You don't expect all the steel fixers will do their job 100 per cent correct. Some steel fixers maybe do all kinds of things, you never know. There's no point to find a reason. You</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance, similar incident happen again, then I will definitely take more drastic action to address this issue. Is it fair to you?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not in any way debating that. I'm just pointing to the fact that earlier evidence has suggested in fact Mr Jason Poon suggested that what he was able to see, if he worked on the basis that these people probably didn't just do it for his benefit but we doing it more as a concerted action as and when they came across difficulties, that there might therefore be a larger number of incidents than are</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li> <li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in December. The other incident, I just read from the report prepared by MTR, because I believe at that time, when my inspector discovered the first and second incidents, they think they are very minor defects, that's why he made a judgment not to report to his superior, because non-conforming couplers are quite common in the industry; right? You don't expect all the steel fixers will do their job 100 per cent correct. Some steel fixers maybe do all kinds of things, you never know. There's no point to find a reason. You better spend more effort to stop that happen.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance, similar incident happen again, then I will definitely take more drastic action to address this issue. Is it fair to you?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not in any way debating that. I'm just pointing to the fact that earlier evidence has suggested in fact Mr Jason Poon suggested that what he was able to see, if he worked on the basis that these people probably didn't just do it for his benefit but we doing it more as a concerted action as and when they came across difficulties, that there might therefore be a larger number of incidents than are actually identified from time to time.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li> <li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in December. The other incident, I just read from the report prepared by MTR, because I believe at that time, when my inspector discovered the first and second incidents, they think they are very minor defects, that's why he made a judgment not to report to his superior, because non-conforming couplers are quite common in the industry; right? You don't expect all the steel fixers will do their job 100 per cent correct. Some steel fixers maybe do all kinds of things, you never know. There's no point to find a reason. You better spend more effort to stop that happen.</li> <li>Q. Right. One of the core issues that this Commission is</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance, similar incident happen again, then I will definitely take more drastic action to address this issue. Is it fair to you?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not in any way debating that. I'm just pointing to the fact that earlier evidence has suggested in fact Mr Jason Poon suggested that what he was able to see, if he worked on the basis that these people probably didn't just do it for his benefit but we doing it more as a concerted action as and when they came across difficulties, that there might therefore be a larger number of incidents than are</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li> <li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in December. The other incident, I just read from the report prepared by MTR, because I believe at that time, when my inspector discovered the first and second incidents, they think they are very minor defects, that's why he made a judgment not to report to his superior, because non-conforming couplers are quite common in the industry; right? You don't expect all the steel fixers will do their job 100 per cent correct. Some steel fixers maybe do all kinds of things, you never know. There's no point to find a reason. You better spend more effort to stop that happen.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance, similar incident happen again, then I will definitely take more drastic action to address this issue. Is it fair to you?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not in any way debating that. I'm just pointing to the fact that earlier evidence has suggested in fact Mr Jason Poon suggested that what he was able to see, if he worked on the basis that these people probably didn't just do it for his benefit but we doing it more as a concerted action as and when they came across difficulties, that there might therefore be a larger number of incidents than are actually identified from time to time.</li> <li>A. Based on what I aware, end of December 2015, this is the</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li> <li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in December. The other incident, I just read from the report prepared by MTR, because I believe at that time, when my inspector discovered the first and second incidents, they think they are very minor defects, that's why he made a judgment not to report to his superior, because non-conforming couplers are quite common in the industry; right? You don't expect all the steel fixers will do their job 100 per cent correct. Some steel fixers maybe do all kinds of things, you never know. There's no point to find a reason. You better spend more effort to stop that happen.</li> <li>Q. Right. One of the core issues that this Commission is to hopefully find out and determine is whether rebar</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance, similar incident happen again, then I will definitely take more drastic action to address this issue. Is it fair to you?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not in any way debating that. I'm just pointing to the fact that earlier evidence has suggested in fact Mr Jason Poon suggested that what he was able to see, if he worked on the basis that these people probably didn't just do it for his benefit but we doing it more as a concerted action as and when they came across difficulties, that there might therefore be a larger number of incidents than are actually identified from time to time.</li> <li>A. Based on what I aware, end of December 2015, this is the first instance I'm aware. No one tells me others. If</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li> <li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in December. The other incident, I just read from the report prepared by MTR, because I believe at that time, when my inspector discovered the first and second incidents, they think they are very minor defects, that's why he made a judgment not to report to his superior, because non-conforming couplers are quite common in the industry; right? You don't expect all the steel fixers will do their job 100 per cent correct. Some steel fixers maybe do all kinds of things, you never know. There's no point to find a reason. You better spend more effort to stop that happen.</li> <li>Q. Right. One of the core issues that this Commission is to hopefully find out and determine is whether rebar cutting was a widespread or systemic problem.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>assuring me that that has been rectified in a timely manner. I've got to give the benefit of the doubt to all these people, to have second chance. That's why I ask my team to let me know if their second chance, similar incident happen again, then I will definitely take more drastic action to address this issue. Is it fair to you?</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, I'm not in any way debating that. I'm just pointing to the fact that earlier evidence has suggested in fact Mr Jason Poon suggested that what he was able to see, if he worked on the basis that these people probably didn't just do it for his benefit but we doing it more as a concerted action as and when they came across difficulties, that there might therefore be a larger number of incidents than are actually identified from time to time.</li> <li>A. Based on what I aware, end of December 2015, this is the first instance I'm aware. No one tells me others. If other people tell me same, I probably take more drastic</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>supervisor or inspector. Is that also your understanding?</li> <li>A. I can't comment on that topic.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Because I only aware there's only one incident, in December. The other incident, I just read from the report prepared by MTR, because I believe at that time, when my inspector discovered the first and second incidents, they think they are very minor defects, that's why he made a judgment not to report to his superior, because non-conforming couplers are quite common in the industry; right? You don't expect all the steel fixers will do their job 100 per cent correct. Some steel fixers maybe do all kinds of things, you never know. There's no point to find a reason. You better spend more effort to stop that happen.</li> <li>Q. Right. One of the core issues that this Commission is to hopefully find out and determine is whether rebar cutting was a widespread or systemic problem. Now, I note that in your paragraph 25, you sort of</li> </ul>

	Page 117		Page 119
1	A. Yes.	1	"In order to mitigate the impacts to the permanent
2	Q. Of course this conclusion, I believe that everyone in	2	works and prevent the recurrence of non-conformity of
3	this room would hope that this is what happened, but the	3	this nature, CP has instructed the following actions to
4	evidence before us is there were several incidents	4	be taken by his TCPs and the contractor".
5	discovered. They were not discovered by Leighton; they	5	Then turn over the page, paragraph 4.4:
6	were discovered by MTRC's inspectors. The cause of bar		"In additional to the procedures stipulated for
7	cutting was never ascertained. In other words, the	7	reviewing contractor's submissions in MTRC's project
8	reason why the steel fixers carrying out the steel	8	integrated management system which is included in the
9	fixing work needed to cut the threaded part of the rebar	9	PMP of SCL, TCPs shall not allow changes to be made to
10	was still an unknown.	10	the permanent works in contractor's shop drawing
11	Given that is the position, we want to understand	11	submissions. TCPs in the CP stream shall supervise the
12	why are you so confident that all the cut bars had been	12	works to ensure they are executed in accordance with the
12	spotted by MTRC inspectors and it was not a widespread	12	working drawings/accepted plans. They should bring CP's
13		13 14	attention to any deviations in a timely manner".
	problem on site?	14 15	
15	A. I have mentioned earlier, when I made the statement,		Now, this is the report submitted at the time when
16	25th paragraph 24, I base on I only know about one	16	the temporary works design was submitted to BD, in which
17	incident at all. In end of December 2015, I'm not aware	17	there is a section about construction sequence in which
18	of any other incidents. Only have one incident and	18	the designer foreshadowed hacking down of part of the
19	spotted by my inspector and have been rectified on the	19 20	diaphragm wall, that sort of thing. Do you recall that?
20	same day in a timely manner. I've got to give the	20	That is at about at the same time.
21	benefit of the doubt to people involved, give them	21	A. Yes, sir.
22	a second chance. If they do the same thing again,	22	Q. Can I then now refer you to the inspection test plan, at
23	I share with you, that is a serious problem, I would	23	bundle B6, page 3772.
24	take action.	24	This is part of the inspection and testing
25	Q. I then move on to the last topic I would like to explore	25	requirement. Under item 9, it talks about "Inspect
	Page 118		Page 120
1	with you, and that is in relation to the change. Before	1	rebar fixing", and under the column with the heading
2	that, are you aware that after the incident of the	2	"Conformance criteria" do you see that column?
3	U-bar, there was an incident report prepared by MTRC	3	A. Yes.
4	which was submitted to BD, in which MTRC set out the	4	Q. It is put down clearly and precisely that it has to be
5	background and the reason why that problem occurred and	5	the working drawings; in other words, the acceptance
6	the recommendation that they would propose to the BD?	6	criteria is whether the reinforcement fixed on site has
7	Are you aware of that incident report?	7	to comply complies with the working drawings.
8	A. Yes, I aware this incident report.	8	Do you agree with my interpretation?
9	Q. If I may refer you to part of the report: bundle H11,	9	A. Yes.
10			
10	starting at page 5538.	10	Q. Given that almost at the same time MTRC emphasised to
11	At 5538 is the covering letter, dated 29 July, so	11	Q. Given that almost at the same time MTRC emphasised to the Buildings Department that they would not commit
11 12	At 5538 is the covering letter, dated 29 July, so this is the date when the incident report was submitted	11 12	Q. Given that almost at the same time MTRC emphasised to the Buildings Department that they would not commit similar error in relation to the diaphragm wall before,
11 12 13	At 5538 is the covering letter, dated 29 July, so this is the date when the incident report was submitted by MTR to the Buildings Department. If we may then go	11 12 13	Q. Given that almost at the same time MTRC emphasised to the Buildings Department that they would not commit similar error in relation to the diaphragm wall before, and given that there is a clear requirement under the
11 12 13 14	At 5538 is the covering letter, dated 29 July, so this is the date when the incident report was submitted by MTR to the Buildings Department. If we may then go to paragraph 3.3.1 at page 5544. Under this paragraph,	11 12 13 14	Q. Given that almost at the same time MTRC emphasised to the Buildings Department that they would not commit similar error in relation to the diaphragm wall before, and given that there is a clear requirement under the inspection and test form for your inspector on site,
11 12 13 14 15	At 5538 is the covering letter, dated 29 July, so this is the date when the incident report was submitted by MTR to the Buildings Department. If we may then go to paragraph 3.3.1 at page 5544. Under this paragraph, if I may read it out:	11 12 13 14 15	Q. Given that almost at the same time MTRC emphasised to the Buildings Department that they would not commit similar error in relation to the diaphragm wall before, and given that there is a clear requirement under the inspection and test form for your inspector on site, when they carry out steel inspection, to make sure that
11 12 13 14 15 16	At 5538 is the covering letter, dated 29 July, so this is the date when the incident report was submitted by MTR to the Buildings Department. If we may then go to paragraph 3.3.1 at page 5544. Under this paragraph, if I may read it out: "This non-conformity was largely as a result of	11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Given that almost at the same time MTRC emphasised to the Buildings Department that they would not commit similar error in relation to the diaphragm wall before, and given that there is a clear requirement under the inspection and test form for your inspector on site, when they carry out steel inspection, to make sure that the works carried out are in compliance with the working
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	At 5538 is the covering letter, dated 29 July, so this is the date when the incident report was submitted by MTR to the Buildings Department. If we may then go to paragraph 3.3.1 at page 5544. Under this paragraph, if I may read it out: "This non-conformity was largely as a result of communicating and formalising the changes made by the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Given that almost at the same time MTRC emphasised to the Buildings Department that they would not commit similar error in relation to the diaphragm wall before, and given that there is a clear requirement under the inspection and test form for your inspector on site, when they carry out steel inspection, to make sure that the works carried out are in compliance with the working drawings.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	At 5538 is the covering letter, dated 29 July, so this is the date when the incident report was submitted by MTR to the Buildings Department. If we may then go to paragraph 3.3.1 at page 5544. Under this paragraph, if I may read it out: "This non-conformity was largely as a result of communicating and formalising the changes made by the contractor. In this connection, CP has instructed his	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>Q. Given that almost at the same time MTRC emphasised to the Buildings Department that they would not commit similar error in relation to the diaphragm wall before, and given that there is a clear requirement under the inspection and test form for your inspector on site, when they carry out steel inspection, to make sure that the works carried out are in compliance with the working drawings.</li><li>Now, can you tell us whether there was any reason</li></ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	At 5538 is the covering letter, dated 29 July, so this is the date when the incident report was submitted by MTR to the Buildings Department. If we may then go to paragraph 3.3.1 at page 5544. Under this paragraph, if I may read it out: "This non-conformity was largely as a result of communicating and formalising the changes made by the contractor. In this connection, CP has instructed his TCPs and the construction manager to strictly follow the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Given that almost at the same time MTRC emphasised to the Buildings Department that they would not commit similar error in relation to the diaphragm wall before, and given that there is a clear requirement under the inspection and test form for your inspector on site, when they carry out steel inspection, to make sure that the works carried out are in compliance with the working drawings.</li> <li>Now, can you tell us whether there was any reason why this has not been implemented in the case of the</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	At 5538 is the covering letter, dated 29 July, so this is the date when the incident report was submitted by MTR to the Buildings Department. If we may then go to paragraph 3.3.1 at page 5544. Under this paragraph, if I may read it out: "This non-conformity was largely as a result of communicating and formalising the changes made by the contractor. In this connection, CP has instructed his TCPs and the construction manager to strictly follow the working drawings which are prepared in accordance with	<ol> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>Q. Given that almost at the same time MTRC emphasised to the Buildings Department that they would not commit similar error in relation to the diaphragm wall before, and given that there is a clear requirement under the inspection and test form for your inspector on site, when they carry out steel inspection, to make sure that the works carried out are in compliance with the working drawings.</li> <li>Now, can you tell us whether there was any reason why this has not been implemented in the case of the second change?</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	At 5538 is the covering letter, dated 29 July, so this is the date when the incident report was submitted by MTR to the Buildings Department. If we may then go to paragraph 3.3.1 at page 5544. Under this paragraph, if I may read it out: "This non-conformity was largely as a result of communicating and formalising the changes made by the contractor. In this connection, CP has instructed his TCPs and the construction manager to strictly follow the working drawings which are prepared in accordance with plans accepted by the Authority such as BD/GEO (accepted	<ol> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>Q. Given that almost at the same time MTRC emphasised to the Buildings Department that they would not commit similar error in relation to the diaphragm wall before, and given that there is a clear requirement under the inspection and test form for your inspector on site, when they carry out steel inspection, to make sure that the works carried out are in compliance with the working drawings.</li> <li>Now, can you tell us whether there was any reason why this has not been implemented in the case of the second change?</li> <li>A. First of all, I would like to explain to you, when</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	At 5538 is the covering letter, dated 29 July, so this is the date when the incident report was submitted by MTR to the Buildings Department. If we may then go to paragraph 3.3.1 at page 5544. Under this paragraph, if I may read it out: "This non-conformity was largely as a result of communicating and formalising the changes made by the contractor. In this connection, CP has instructed his TCPs and the construction manager to strictly follow the working drawings which are prepared in accordance with plans accepted by the Authority such as BD/GEO (accepted plans) in the execution of the works. TCPs should bring	<ol> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>Q. Given that almost at the same time MTRC emphasised to the Buildings Department that they would not commit similar error in relation to the diaphragm wall before, and given that there is a clear requirement under the inspection and test form for your inspector on site, when they carry out steel inspection, to make sure that the works carried out are in compliance with the working drawings.</li> <li>Now, can you tell us whether there was any reason why this has not been implemented in the case of the second change?</li> <li>A. First of all, I would like to explain to you, when I read the incident report, I got the impression that</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	At 5538 is the covering letter, dated 29 July, so this is the date when the incident report was submitted by MTR to the Buildings Department. If we may then go to paragraph 3.3.1 at page 5544. Under this paragraph, if I may read it out: "This non-conformity was largely as a result of communicating and formalising the changes made by the contractor. In this connection, CP has instructed his TCPs and the construction manager to strictly follow the working drawings which are prepared in accordance with plans accepted by the Authority such as BD/GEO (accepted plans) in the execution of the works. TCPs should bring CP's attention to any deviations in a timely manner."	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Given that almost at the same time MTRC emphasised to the Buildings Department that they would not commit similar error in relation to the diaphragm wall before, and given that there is a clear requirement under the inspection and test form for your inspector on site, when they carry out steel inspection, to make sure that the works carried out are in compliance with the working drawings.</li> <li>Now, can you tell us whether there was any reason why this has not been implemented in the case of the second change?</li> <li>A. First of all, I would like to explain to you, when I read the incident report, I got the impression that this referred to any major change in future, like what</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	At 5538 is the covering letter, dated 29 July, so this is the date when the incident report was submitted by MTR to the Buildings Department. If we may then go to paragraph 3.3.1 at page 5544. Under this paragraph, if I may read it out: "This non-conformity was largely as a result of communicating and formalising the changes made by the contractor. In this connection, CP has instructed his TCPs and the construction manager to strictly follow the working drawings which are prepared in accordance with plans accepted by the Authority such as BD/GEO (accepted plans) in the execution of the works. TCPs should bring	<ol> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>Q. Given that almost at the same time MTRC emphasised to the Buildings Department that they would not commit similar error in relation to the diaphragm wall before, and given that there is a clear requirement under the inspection and test form for your inspector on site, when they carry out steel inspection, to make sure that the works carried out are in compliance with the working drawings.</li> <li>Now, can you tell us whether there was any reason why this has not been implemented in the case of the second change?</li> <li>A. First of all, I would like to explain to you, when I read the incident report, I got the impression that</li> </ul>

	Page 121		Page 123
1	And the second change, the later second change, is	1	Good afternoon, Mr Chan. I am Vincent Connor; I'm
2	a completely category from the first change. First of	2	going to ask you some questions on behalf of Atkins
3	all, when you talk about working drawing, our second	3	China.
4	change, just to go back to the working drawings for RC	4	A. Thank you.
5	arrangement for D-wall, on top of the D-wall, back to	5	Q. Mr Chan, if you have on the screen, please, your witness
6	2013, which had been approved by BD already. We're not	6	statement, which is B1/19. If you would have, in
7	changing this design. We just want to go back to the	7	particular, paragraph 49 on the screen in front of you.
8	original design intent. And hacking off the concrete	8	You may recall being asked some questions about this by
8 9	just to fit the new design requirement, just a matter of	9	Mr Pennicott this morning, but you will see in this
9 10	change of construction sequence, it provides better	10	paragraph that you talk about at page B279 the
10	detail. That means the second change and the first	11	construction management teams of MTR and LCAL deciding
11	change are totally different categories. That's why we	12	to revert back to original construction detail, and you
12	don't think that we have to seek approval from the BD	12	go on at the top of paragraph 49 on B280 to describe
13 14	prior to the execution of work, because there are so	14	what has happened.
	*	14	Then you finished by saying, halfway down that
15	many similar minor changes on the site. That is our	15	paragraph:
16	judgment and our interpretation of that report. Maybe	10	" which is possible because the concrete had been
17	that may not be your interpretation but that is our		cast for the east diaphragm wall by then and the tremie
18	understanding at that time.	18 19	
19 20	Q. All right.	20	pipes had since been abandoned, although Atkins did not formalise any revisions to the working drawings at the
20	My last question is if I may refer you back to the		time as far as I am aware."
21 22	incident report, bundle H11, page 5545, paragraph 3.3.6, where MTRC said:	21 22	
			Just focusing upon that last part of the sentence,
23	"In order to improve the robustness of the controls	23 24	"although Atkins did not formalise any revisions to the
24 25	to track progress of all proposed design changes until	24 25	working drawings at the time as far as I am aware" you remember Mr Pennicott asked you some questions about
23	they are approved and incorporated into the working	23	
_	Page 122		Page 124
1	drawings, the contractor has developed and is	1	that, Mr Chan?
2	implementing an additional control procedure defined as	2	A. Yes.
3	the technical query process."	3	Q. Of course, if I may just ask you this, sir, the
4	Do you know whether Leighton has, in reality,	4	preparation of working drawings insofar as they were
5	developed an additional procedure to make sure that the	5	required would be a matter for team B; is that so?
6	working drawings will be updated timeously?	6	A. Yes, if the design change proposal are initiated by the
7	A. I'm not sure exactly what they did, but they had issued	7	contractor, should be prepared by team B, Atkins.
8	a lot of TQs during the EWL construction, to address all	8	Q. So, insofar as Atkins team B was asked or required to
9	kinds of unexpected site problems.	9	prepare those working drawings, that's not something
10	Q. So am I right to say that as at the time of the	10	within your knowledge?
11	submission of the incident report, you didn't find any	11	A. Can you repeat your question?
12	additional procedure being implemented by Leighton;	12	Q. It is not within your knowledge as to whether or not
13	right?	13	Atkins team B was asked or not to produce such drawings?
14	A. I can't quantify what additional measure they did, but	14	A. I expect the contractor will request their team B to
15	they have keep using TQ system to address all kinds of	15	carry out these works.
11	potential site problems. Q. But the TQ system had been in place all along, well	16	Q. "As far as I am aware" are your words there; you're not
16		17	aware of whether or not they were asked?
17		10	A What I gov is that I would avaaat the contractor will
17 18	before July 2015; is that right?	18	A. What I say is that I would expect the contractor will finalise these undeted working drawings in due course
17 18 19	before July 2015; is that right? A. Yes.	19	finalise these updated working drawings in due course.
17 18 19 20	before July 2015; is that right? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Chan.	19 20	finalise these updated working drawings in due course. When they do it, I don't know.
17 18 19 20 21	before July 2015; is that right? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Chan. WITNESS: Thank you, sir.	19 20 21	<ul><li>finalise these updated working drawings in due course.</li><li>When they do it, I don't know.</li><li>Q. I understand. We'll come back to that in a just</li></ul>
17 18 19 20 21 22	before July 2015; is that right? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Chan. WITNESS: Thank you, sir. MR CHOW: I have no more questions, Mr Chairman.	19 20 21 22	<ul><li>finalise these updated working drawings in due course.</li><li>When they do it, I don't know.</li><li>Q. I understand. We'll come back to that in a just a moment. But just to close your evidence on that</li></ul>
<ol> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	before July 2015; is that right? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Chan. WITNESS: Thank you, sir. MR CHOW: I have no more questions, Mr Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	19 20 21 22 23	<ul><li>finalise these updated working drawings in due course.</li><li>When they do it, I don't know.</li><li>Q. I understand. We'll come back to that in a just a moment. But just to close your evidence on that point, as for when Atkins may do this, that's a point</li></ul>
17 18 19 20 21 22	before July 2015; is that right? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Chan. WITNESS: Thank you, sir. MR CHOW: I have no more questions, Mr Chairman.	19 20 21 22	<ul><li>finalise these updated working drawings in due course.</li><li>When they do it, I don't know.</li><li>Q. I understand. We'll come back to that in a just a moment. But just to close your evidence on that</li></ul>

	Page 125		Page 127
1	a submission to BD for the completion of this work; is	1	Q. Now, you make a couple of points about this, but firstly
2	that right?	2	you talk about a complaint where you are complaining to
3	A. Yes.	3	Mr Taylor about the lack of proposals to incorporate
4	Q. Thank you. If you pause there, please. Going down that	4	changes initiated by the team. Do you see that?
5	page, page B280, you will come to the description of the	5	A. Yes.
6	work sequence which ensued on site; you will see that's	6	Q. I'm sorry, this is a complaint by Mr Leung.
7	through to the end of paragraph 49. Then, skipping	7	A. Mr Leung, not by me.
8	paragraph 50, you come to paragraph 51 where there's	8	Q. Not by you, but one on which you have given evidence;
9	a reference to the through-bar method that you've told	9	yes? Then you go on or rather Mr Leung goes on to
10	the Commission about already.	10	refer to Mr Rob, who I take to be Mr Rob McCrae of
11	Then you go on, in the course of paragraph 51, to	11	Atkins?
12	refer to an email. This is an email which is dated	12	A. Yes.
13	25 July, where Mr Leung has written to Mr Taylor; do you	13	Q. He goes on to say:
14	see that?	14	"Please take note of this and you, as the C1106 DDC,
15	A. Yes.	15	should not change any permanent works drawings under
16	Q. Then if you go over the page, please, to B281, you	16	C1106 without my instruction."
17	eventually get to paragraph 52, and it's there that you	17	Do you see that?
18	say:	18	A. Yes.
19	"LCAL/Atkins team B should have submitted proposal	19	Q. Just pausing at that point, a couple of things you might
20	for change in permanent works for their review and	20	help us with here. The point that Mr Leung appeared to
21	approval"	21	be making to Mr McCrae at that time isn't a complaint
22	Again, we will come back to this, but your position	22	about the failure on his part to incorporate changes,
23	on this is that a proposal for change in permanent works	23	it's more of a reminder, isn't it, that as far as the
24	does require to be submitted, but again in your view	24	C1106 DDC is concerned, he has to await instruction
25	this can be done, and we are not within any time	25	before he makes any such changes to permanent works?
	Page 126		Page 128
1	-		1
1	constraint for that?	1	A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.
1 2	constraint for that? A. Yes.	1 2	-
			A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.
2	A. Yes.	2	<ul><li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li><li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with</li></ul>
2 3	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li><li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li><li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li><li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li><li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during the construction phrase of contract 1112; do you see that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li> <li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you offer to this Commission?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during the construction phrase of contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li> <li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you offer to this Commission?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during the construction phrase of contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then you go on to say:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li> <li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you offer to this Commission?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Thank you very much. If you put this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during the construction phrase of contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then you go on to say:     "The design management team frequently had to chase</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li> <li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you offer to this Commission?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Thank you very much. If you put this statement to one side but we may come back to it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during the construction phrase of contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then you go on to say:     "The design management team frequently had to chase them to submit proposal for changes in construction</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li> <li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you offer to this Commission?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Thank you very much. If you put this statement to one side but we may come back to it. Continuing the theme in relation to the preparation</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during the construction phrase of contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then you go on to say:     <ul> <li>"The design management team frequently had to chase them to submit proposal for changes in construction details."</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li> <li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you offer to this Commission?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Thank you very much. If you put this statement to one side but we may come back to it. Continuing the theme in relation to the preparation of drawings you will remember this morning that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during the construction phrase of contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then you go on to say:     <ul> <li>"The design management team frequently had to chase them to submit proposal for changes in construction details."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li> <li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you offer to this Commission?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Thank you very much. If you put this statement to one side but we may come back to it. Continuing the theme in relation to the preparation of drawings you will remember this morning that Mr Pennicott asked you some questions, and I will refer,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during the construction phrase of contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then you go on to say:     <ul> <li>"The design management team frequently had to chase them to submit proposal for changes in construction details."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li> <li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you offer to this Commission?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Thank you very much. If you put this statement to one side but we may come back to it. Continuing the theme in relation to the preparation of drawings you will remember this morning that Mr Pennicott asked you some questions, and I will refer, really for the purposes of the transcript, you to some</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during the construction phrase of contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then you go on to say:     <ul> <li>"The design management team frequently had to chase them to submit proposal for changes in construction details."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. At this point, you refer to an email which I would ask</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li> <li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you offer to this Commission?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Thank you very much. If you put this statement to one side but we may come back to it. Continuing the theme in relation to the preparation of drawings you will remember this morning that Mr Pennicott asked you some questions, and I will refer, really for the purposes of the transcript, you to some evidence that you gave, because we don't have the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during the construction phrase of contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then you go on to say:     <ul> <li>"The design management team frequently had to chase them to submit proposal for changes in construction details."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. At this point, you refer to an email which I would ask to have before you, in tab C6, and described as</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li> <li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you offer to this Commission?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Thank you very much. If you put this statement to one side but we may come back to it. Continuing the theme in relation to the preparation of drawings you will remember this morning that Mr Pennicott asked you some questions, and I will refer, really for the purposes of the transcript, you to some evidence that you gave, because we don't have the transcript available for you yet to see. But you will</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during the construction phrase of contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then you go on to say:     <ul> <li>"The design management team frequently had to chase them to submit proposal for changes in construction details."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. At this point, you refer to an email which I would ask to have before you, in tab C6, and described as B16/12529. Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li> <li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you offer to this Commission?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Thank you very much. If you put this statement to one side but we may come back to it. Continuing the theme in relation to the preparation of drawings you will remember this morning that Mr Pennicott asked you some questions, and I will refer, really for the purposes of the transcript, you to some evidence that you gave, because we don't have the transcript available for you yet to see. But you will recall that Mr Pennicott had referred you to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during the construction phrase of contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then you go on to say:     <ul> <li>"The design management team frequently had to chase them to submit proposal for changes in construction details."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. At this point, you refer to an email which I would ask to have before you, in tab C6, and described as B16/12529. Thank you. <ul> <li>Just pausing at that point, this is an email that</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li> <li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you offer to this Commission?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Thank you very much. If you put this statement to one side but we may come back to it. Continuing the theme in relation to the preparation of drawings you will remember this morning that Mr Pennicott asked you some questions, and I will refer, really for the purposes of the transcript, you to some evidence that you gave, because we don't have the transcript available for you yet to see. But you will recall that Mr Pennicott had referred you to paragraph 51 of your witness statement, which you've</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during the construction phrase of contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then you go on to say:     <ul> <li>"The design management team frequently had to chase them to submit proposal for changes in construction details."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. At this point, you refer to an email which I would ask to have before you, in tab C6, and described as B16/12529. Thank you. <ul> <li>Just pausing at that point, this is an email that you received at the time. You will see that you are</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li> <li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you offer to this Commission?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Thank you very much. If you put this statement to one side but we may come back to it. Continuing the theme in relation to the preparation of drawings you will remember this morning that Mr Pennicott asked you some questions, and I will refer, really for the purposes of the transcript, you to some evidence that you gave, because we don't have the transcript available for you yet to see. But you will recall that Mr Pennicott had referred you to paragraph 51 of your witness statement, which you've just looked at. That is the paragraph, again, just for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during the construction phrase of contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then you go on to say:     <ul> <li>"The design management team frequently had to chase them to submit proposal for changes in construction details."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. At this point, you refer to an email which I would ask to have before you, in tab C6, and described as B16/12529. Thank you.     <ul> <li>Just pausing at that point, this is an email that you received at the time. You will see that you are copied in on this, and it's an email of 19 October 2015</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li> <li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you offer to this Commission?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Thank you very much. If you put this statement to one side but we may come back to it. Continuing the theme in relation to the preparation of drawings you will remember this morning that Mr Pennicott asked you some questions, and I will refer, really for the purposes of the transcript, you to some evidence that you gave, because we don't have the transcript available for you yet to see. But you will recall that Mr Pennicott had referred you to paragraph 51 of your witness statement, which you've just looked at. That is the paragraph, again, just for fairness to you and this is witness statement B1/19,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during the construction phrase of contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then you go on to say:     <ul> <li>"The design management team frequently had to chase them to submit proposal for changes in construction details."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. At this point, you refer to an email which I would ask to have before you, in tab C6, and described as B16/12529. Thank you. <ul> <li>Just pausing at that point, this is an email that you received at the time. You will see that you are copied in on this, and it's an email of 19 October 2015 from Mr Andy Leung to Mr Justin Taylor at Leighton; do</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li> <li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you offer to this Commission?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Thank you very much. If you put this statement to one side but we may come back to it. Continuing the theme in relation to the preparation of drawings you will remember this morning that Mr Pennicott asked you some questions, and I will refer, really for the purposes of the transcript, you to some evidence that you gave, because we don't have the transcript available for you yet to see. But you will recall that Mr Pennicott had referred you to paragraph 51 of your witness statement, which you've just looked at. That is the paragraph, again, just for fairness to you and this is witness statement B1/19, it's B280 at paragraph 51.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. What you go on to say at paragraph 53 is that you refer to the non-submission by the stage of your written statement for approval for change in permanent works as a kind of failure on the part of Leightons and Atkins team B which was persistent during the construction phrase of contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then you go on to say:     <ul> <li>"The design management team frequently had to chase them to submit proposal for changes in construction details."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. At this point, you refer to an email which I would ask to have before you, in tab C6, and described as B16/12529. Thank you.     <ul> <li>Just pausing at that point, this is an email that you received at the time. You will see that you are copied in on this, and it's an email of 19 October 2015</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes. That is a reminder from Andy Leung.</li> <li>Q. Thank you very much. And in terms of what you open with in this paragraph as being the persistent failures on behalf of Leightons and Atkins team B, this is the only example that you give really in relation to such failures?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. And therefore it's the only one that you offer to this Commission?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Thank you very much. If you put this statement to one side but we may come back to it. Continuing the theme in relation to the preparation of drawings you will remember this morning that Mr Pennicott asked you some questions, and I will refer, really for the purposes of the transcript, you to some evidence that you gave, because we don't have the transcript available for you yet to see. But you will recall that Mr Pennicott had referred you to paragraph 51 of your witness statement, which you've just looked at. That is the paragraph, again, just for fairness to you and this is witness statement B1/19,</li> </ul>

ngs, hat done on /hich is tt as basis, of the the arly
hat done on which is of basis, of the the
which is ot as basis, of the the
as basis, of the the
as basis, of the the
as basis, of the the
as basis, of the the
as basis, of the the
basis, of the the
basis, of the the
of the the
the
the
arly
er
works
nat
D-59A; do
Page 132
ent of
be
If we
you
4 1
hat he is
and which he
ເວ
orage
лауе і
orage owever.
orage owever,
-
-
-
-
th 3 1 1

	Page 133		Page 135
1	A. I think what Blackwood said, literally there is no	1	monolithically. That is a very implied term.
2	mention in the report that you've got to break down the	2	I mentioned the conclusion in the report.
3	D-wall, but it's an implied term in the report, that	3	Q. So, if you carry on then to paragraph 84, you will see
4	says monolithically. From a construction point of view,	4	reference in Mr Blackwood's statement on page J72 to the
5	as a construction engineer, I would interpret that as	5	raising of technical query 34 that was covered this
6	got to somehow break down some part of the D-wall,	6	morning and I think also earlier this afternoon, and
7	become you can then EWL slab, D-wall and OTE cast	7	that regarded the misalignment between rebar at the EWL
8	monolithically, it's an implied term. Although it's not	8	slab and couplers at panel EH74.
9	explicitly mentioned in the report, it's a judgment we	9	So, going back to correct myself, this is the
10	make between MTR construction team and Leighton	10	reference to EH74 that arises. And TQ34 I think,
11	construction team.	11	Mr Chan, referred only to this particular panel?
12	Q. Yes, you have already advised the Commission of that.	12	A. Yes. TQ34 applied to the problem encountered at EH74.
13	A. It is our judgment at the time.	13	Q. Yes.
14	Q. And it is the case that at that time this particular	14	A. However, the solution also inherits the spirit of "cast
15	submission is related only to EH74 of the eastern	15	monolithically".
16	D-wall?	16	Q. Thank you. I was just coming to that, because you will
17	A. What do you mean by that? Can you pardon me?	17	see at paragraph 85 that:
18	Q. This submission PWD-059A3 relates simply to one panel?		"[That TQ] was raised in response to a construction
19	A. I don't think so, relate to the omission of U-bar,	19	problem on panel EH74 where the top layer of
20	because that PWD report reply addressed all the issues	20	reinforcement had been incorrectly located. The
20	associated with the omission of U-bar for the east	20	proposal break out the D-wall to just below this bar
21		21 22	and replace with a straight through-bar with a coupler
	diaphragm wall, not only one panel, all the panels.	22	on the OTE side of the D-wall. This would be concreted
23	Q. Okay. If you turn the page then at paragraph 77, where	23	
24	there is reference there again to 59A3, the appendix		at the same time as the adjacent EWL slab and OTE."
25	"provided the location of the remedial works and	25	Now, that, as a statement of what was required by
	Page 134		Page 136
1	indicative slab/D-wall detail. This was based on	1	TQ34 and the work that proceeded, is something you agree
2	couplers for the top steel and did not identify the need	2	with?
3	to break down the D-wall."	3	A. Yes. What TQ34 exactly says is "replace with a straight
4	Again, that's Mr Blackwood's view, but you say that	4	through-bar", in other words implies that part of the
5	you understand what you says but it is implicit in it,	5	D-wall has to be knocked off, otherwise it can't be
6	from your perspective?	6	replaced by a straight through-bar. That means the
7	A. Exactly. Monolithic, from a construction engineering	7	reply to TQ34 incorporates the spirit of monolithic.
8	point of view, I reiterate that, that means the EWL	8	Q. So, taking your evidence and what is set out by
9	slab, the D-wall and OTE have to be cast at the same	9	
10			Mr Blackwood then, the only distinction that you make is
10	time, together, as one piece.	10	that you agree with that genesis and evolution of the
11	time, together, as one piece. Q. Okay. Moving along then down to paragraph 78, there's	10 11	that you agree with that genesis and evolution of the various permanent works design submissions, the
11 12	<ul><li>time, together, as one piece.</li><li>Q. Okay. Moving along then down to paragraph 78, there's then further reference by Mr Blackwood to the</li></ul>	10 11 12	that you agree with that genesis and evolution of the various permanent works design submissions, the technical queries 44 and 34, the limited nature of TQ34,
11 12 13	<ul><li>time, together, as one piece.</li><li>Q. Okay. Moving along then down to paragraph 78, there's then further reference by Mr Blackwood to the development of a submission in response to technical</li></ul>	10 11 12 13	that you agree with that genesis and evolution of the various permanent works design submissions, the technical queries 44 and 34, the limited nature of TQ34, and the absence to an express reference to breaking down
11 12 13 14	time, together, as one piece. Q. Okay. Moving along then down to paragraph 78, there's then further reference by Mr Blackwood to the development of a submission in response to technical query 44, and that, we understand, again was based on	10 11 12 13 14	that you agree with that genesis and evolution of the various permanent works design submissions, the technical queries 44 and 34, the limited nature of TQ34, and the absence to an express reference to breaking down the D-wall in those, but it's the monolithic or pouring
11 12 13 14 15	time, together, as one piece. Q. Okay. Moving along then down to paragraph 78, there's then further reference by Mr Blackwood to the development of a submission in response to technical query 44, and that, we understand, again was based on the use of couplers. This is TQ44, and again he says it	10 11 12 13 14 15	that you agree with that genesis and evolution of the various permanent works design submissions, the technical queries 44 and 34, the limited nature of TQ34, and the absence to an express reference to breaking down the D-wall in those, but it's the monolithic or pouring concurrently point that you say should be read from all
11 12 13 14 15 16	time, together, as one piece. Q. Okay. Moving along then down to paragraph 78, there's then further reference by Mr Blackwood to the development of a submission in response to technical query 44, and that, we understand, again was based on the use of couplers. This is TQ44, and again he says it did not mention that the D-wall was to be broken down,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that you agree with that genesis and evolution of the various permanent works design submissions, the technical queries 44 and 34, the limited nature of TQ34, and the absence to an express reference to breaking down the D-wall in those, but it's the monolithic or pouring concurrently point that you say should be read from all of that?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	time, together, as one piece. Q. Okay. Moving along then down to paragraph 78, there's then further reference by Mr Blackwood to the development of a submission in response to technical query 44, and that, we understand, again was based on the use of couplers. This is TQ44, and again he says it did not mention that the D-wall was to be broken down, but he does go on to say:	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>that you agree with that genesis and evolution of the various permanent works design submissions, the technical queries 44 and 34, the limited nature of TQ34, and the absence to an express reference to breaking down the D-wall in those, but it's the monolithic or pouring concurrently point that you say should be read from all of that?</li><li>A. Exactly, because not only TQ34, even TQ33, the reply</li></ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	time, together, as one piece. Q. Okay. Moving along then down to paragraph 78, there's then further reference by Mr Blackwood to the development of a submission in response to technical query 44, and that, we understand, again was based on the use of couplers. This is TQ44, and again he says it did not mention that the D-wall was to be broken down, but he does go on to say: "It showed that the OTE slab had to be cast at the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>that you agree with that genesis and evolution of the various permanent works design submissions, the technical queries 44 and 34, the limited nature of TQ34, and the absence to an express reference to breaking down the D-wall in those, but it's the monolithic or pouring concurrently point that you say should be read from all of that?</li><li>A. Exactly, because not only TQ34, even TQ33, the reply also reiterates that cast OTE and D-wall and EWL slab</li></ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>time, together, as one piece.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Moving along then down to paragraph 78, there's then further reference by Mr Blackwood to the development of a submission in response to technical query 44, and that, we understand, again was based on the use of couplers. This is TQ44, and again he says it did not mention that the D-wall was to be broken down, but he does go on to say: <ul> <li>"It showed that the OTE slab had to be cast at the same time/monolithically, consistent with what was shown</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul><li>that you agree with that genesis and evolution of the various permanent works design submissions, the technical queries 44 and 34, the limited nature of TQ34, and the absence to an express reference to breaking down the D-wall in those, but it's the monolithic or pouring concurrently point that you say should be read from all of that?</li><li>A. Exactly, because not only TQ34, even TQ33, the reply also reiterates that cast OTE and D-wall and EWL slab monolithically. It repeat and repeat in many different</li></ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	time, together, as one piece. Q. Okay. Moving along then down to paragraph 78, there's then further reference by Mr Blackwood to the development of a submission in response to technical query 44, and that, we understand, again was based on the use of couplers. This is TQ44, and again he says it did not mention that the D-wall was to be broken down, but he does go on to say: "It showed that the OTE slab had to be cast at the same time/monolithically, consistent with what was shown in the working drawings and PWD-59A3."	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul><li>that you agree with that genesis and evolution of the various permanent works design submissions, the technical queries 44 and 34, the limited nature of TQ34, and the absence to an express reference to breaking down the D-wall in those, but it's the monolithic or pouring concurrently point that you say should be read from all of that?</li><li>A. Exactly, because not only TQ34, even TQ33, the reply also reiterates that cast OTE and D-wall and EWL slab monolithically. It repeat and repeat in many different locations, not only one-off.</li></ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>time, together, as one piece.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Moving along then down to paragraph 78, there's then further reference by Mr Blackwood to the development of a submission in response to technical query 44, and that, we understand, again was based on the use of couplers. This is TQ44, and again he says it did not mention that the D-wall was to be broken down, but he does go on to say: <ul> <li>"It showed that the OTE slab had to be cast at the same time/monolithically, consistent with what was shown in the working drawings and PWD-59A3."</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>that you agree with that genesis and evolution of the various permanent works design submissions, the technical queries 44 and 34, the limited nature of TQ34, and the absence to an express reference to breaking down the D-wall in those, but it's the monolithic or pouring concurrently point that you say should be read from all of that?</li> <li>A. Exactly, because not only TQ34, even TQ33, the reply also reiterates that cast OTE and D-wall and EWL slab monolithically. It repeat and repeat in many different locations, not only one-off.</li> <li>Q. Yes. By this point, then, the work is proceeding, as</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>time, together, as one piece.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Moving along then down to paragraph 78, there's then further reference by Mr Blackwood to the development of a submission in response to technical query 44, and that, we understand, again was based on the use of couplers. This is TQ44, and again he says it did not mention that the D-wall was to be broken down, but he does go on to say: <ul> <li>"It showed that the OTE slab had to be cast at the same time/monolithically, consistent with what was shown in the working drawings and PWD-59A3."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Again, your position remains that despite the absence of</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>that you agree with that genesis and evolution of the various permanent works design submissions, the technical queries 44 and 34, the limited nature of TQ34, and the absence to an express reference to breaking down the D-wall in those, but it's the monolithic or pouring concurrently point that you say should be read from all of that?</li> <li>A. Exactly, because not only TQ34, even TQ33, the reply also reiterates that cast OTE and D-wall and EWL slab monolithically. It repeat and repeat in many different locations, not only one-off.</li> <li>Q. Yes. By this point, then, the work is proceeding, as you have described already to the Commission, in terms</li> </ul>
111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>time, together, as one piece.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Moving along then down to paragraph 78, there's then further reference by Mr Blackwood to the development of a submission in response to technical query 44, and that, we understand, again was based on the use of couplers. This is TQ44, and again he says it did not mention that the D-wall was to be broken down, but he does go on to say: <ul> <li>"It showed that the OTE slab had to be cast at the same time/monolithically, consistent with what was shown in the working drawings and PWD-59A3."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Again, your position remains that despite the absence of reference to the breaking down of the D-wall, one should</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>that you agree with that genesis and evolution of the various permanent works design submissions, the technical queries 44 and 34, the limited nature of TQ34, and the absence to an express reference to breaking down the D-wall in those, but it's the monolithic or pouring concurrently point that you say should be read from all of that?</li> <li>A. Exactly, because not only TQ34, even TQ33, the reply also reiterates that cast OTE and D-wall and EWL slab monolithically. It repeat and repeat in many different locations, not only one-off.</li> <li>Q. Yes. By this point, then, the work is proceeding, as you have described already to the Commission, in terms of breaking down the D-wall on an ongoing basis.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>time, together, as one piece.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Moving along then down to paragraph 78, there's then further reference by Mr Blackwood to the development of a submission in response to technical query 44, and that, we understand, again was based on the use of couplers. This is TQ44, and again he says it did not mention that the D-wall was to be broken down, but he does go on to say: <ul> <li>"It showed that the OTE slab had to be cast at the same time/monolithically, consistent with what was shown in the working drawings and PWD-59A3."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Again, your position remains that despite the absence of</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>that you agree with that genesis and evolution of the various permanent works design submissions, the technical queries 44 and 34, the limited nature of TQ34, and the absence to an express reference to breaking down the D-wall in those, but it's the monolithic or pouring concurrently point that you say should be read from all of that?</li> <li>A. Exactly, because not only TQ34, even TQ33, the reply also reiterates that cast OTE and D-wall and EWL slab monolithically. It repeat and repeat in many different locations, not only one-off.</li> <li>Q. Yes. By this point, then, the work is proceeding, as you have described already to the Commission, in terms</li> </ul>

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

Page 1371following is said:1MR CONNOR: Thank you very mu2"On 29 July this detail was confirmed by team B2Sir, I've got no further question3as acceptable and returned to Leighton. I believe that3CHAIRMAN: Thank you very mu4Leighton then in turn submitted to MTR. However, team A4Re-examination by MR BC5was not instructed to include this detail in5MR BOULDING: Good afternoon,6a subsequent BD submission."6two questions for you arising out of7Then he goes on in 87:7Mr Pennicott and Mr Connor in the8"I have learned subsequently (in 2018 following9whether you were involved in the9requests for preparation of the as-built drawings) that9whether you were involved in the10the upper part of the D-wall was broken out in a series10as-built drawings for the EWL sla11Just pausing at that point, you're aware of the12that line of questioning?13breaking out of the D-wall. From this evidence, it13A. Yes.14would appear that Mr Blackwood at least was not aware of14Q. You said to Mr Pennicott you ha	s. Thank you. h. DULDING
2"On 29 July this detail was confirmed by team B3Sir, I've got no further question3as acceptable and returned to Leighton. I believe that3CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much4Leighton then in turn submitted to MTR. However, team A4Re-examination by MR BC5was not instructed to include this detail in5MR BOULDING: Good afternoon,6a subsequent BD submission."6two questions for you arising out of7Then he goes on in 87:7Mr Pennicott and Mr Connor in the8"I have learned subsequently (in 2018 following9itrust you will remember being as9requests for preparation of the as-built drawings) that9whether you were involved in the10the upper part of the D-wall was broken out in a series10as-built drawings for the EWL sla11of works commencing in August 2015."11statement between Leighton and N12Just pausing at that point, you're aware of the12that line of questioning?13A. Yes.14Q. You said to Mr Pennicott you ha	s. Thank you. h. DULDING
<ul> <li>as acceptable and returned to Leighton. I believe that</li> <li>Leighton then in turn submitted to MTR. However, team A</li> <li>was not instructed to include this detail in</li> <li>a subsequent BD submission."</li> <li>Then he goes on in 87:</li> <li>"I have learned subsequently (in 2018 following</li> <li>requests for preparation of the as-built drawings) that</li> <li>the upper part of the D-wall was broken out in a series</li> <li>of works commencing in August 2015."</li> <li>Just pausing at that point, you're aware of the</li> <li>breaking out of the D-wall. From this evidence, it</li> <li>would appear that Mr Blackwood at least was not aware of</li> <li>Q. You said to Mr Pennicott you ha</li> </ul>	h. DULDING
4Leighton then in turn submitted to MTR. However, team A4Re-examination by MR BC5was not instructed to include this detail in5MR BOULDING: Good afternoon,6a subsequent BD submission."6two questions for you arising out of7Then he goes on in 87:7Mr Pennicott and Mr Connor in the8"I have learned subsequently (in 2018 following8I trust you will remember being as9requests for preparation of the as-built drawings) that9whether you were involved in the10the upper part of the D-wall was broken out in a series10as-built drawings for the EWL sla11of works commencing in August 2015."11statement between Leighton and N12Just pausing at that point, you're aware of the12that line of questioning?13breaking out of the D-wall. From this evidence, it13A. Yes.14would appear that Mr Blackwood at least was not aware of14Q. You said to Mr Pennicott you ha	DULDING
5was not instructed to include this detail in a subsequent BD submission."5MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, 67Then he goes on in 87:6two questions for you arising out of 78"I have learned subsequently (in 2018 following 98I trust you will remember being as 99requests for preparation of the as-built drawings) that 109whether you were involved in the 1010the upper part of the D-wall was broken out in a series of works commencing in August 2015."10as-built drawings for the EWL sla 1112Just pausing at that point, you're aware of the 1312that line of questioning?14would appear that Mr Blackwood at least was not aware of 1414Q. You said to Mr Pennicott you ha	
6a subsequent BD submission."6two questions for you arising out of7Then he goes on in 87:7Mr Pennicott and Mr Connor in the8"I have learned subsequently (in 2018 following8I trust you will remember being as9requests for preparation of the as-built drawings) that9whether you were involved in the10the upper part of the D-wall was broken out in a series10as-built drawings for the EWL sla11of works commencing in August 2015."11statement between Leighton and N12Just pausing at that point, you're aware of the12that line of questioning?13breaking out of the D-wall. From this evidence, it13A. Yes.14would appear that Mr Blackwood at least was not aware of14Q. You said to Mr Pennicott you ha	
7Then he goes on in 87:7Mr Pennicott and Mr Connor in the8"I have learned subsequently (in 2018 following8I trust you will remember being as9requests for preparation of the as-built drawings) that9whether you were involved in the10the upper part of the D-wall was broken out in a series10as-built drawings for the EWL sla11of works commencing in August 2015."11statement between Leighton and N12Just pausing at that point, you're aware of the12that line of questioning?13breaking out of the D-wall. From this evidence, it13A. Yes.14would appear that Mr Blackwood at least was not aware of14Q. You said to Mr Pennicott you ha	•
<ul> <li>8 "I have learned subsequently (in 2018 following</li> <li>9 requests for preparation of the as-built drawings) that</li> <li>10 the upper part of the D-wall was broken out in a series</li> <li>11 of works commencing in August 2015."</li> <li>12 Just pausing at that point, you're aware of the</li> <li>13 breaking out of the D-wall. From this evidence, it</li> <li>14 would appear that Mr Blackwood at least was not aware of</li> <li>14 Q. You said to Mr Pennicott you ha</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>9 requests for preparation of the as-built drawings) that</li> <li>9 requests for preparation of the as-built drawings) that</li> <li>10 the upper part of the D-wall was broken out in a series</li> <li>11 of works commencing in August 2015."</li> <li>12 Just pausing at that point, you're aware of the</li> <li>13 breaking out of the D-wall. From this evidence, it</li> <li>14 would appear that Mr Blackwood at least was not aware of</li> <li>14 Q. You said to Mr Pennicott you ha</li> </ul>	
10the upper part of the D-wall was broken out in a series10as-built drawings for the EWL sla11of works commencing in August 2015."11statement between Leighton and N12Just pausing at that point, you're aware of the12that line of questioning?13breaking out of the D-wall. From this evidence, it13A. Yes.14would appear that Mr Blackwood at least was not aware of14Q. You said to Mr Pennicott you ha	-
11of works commencing in August 2015."11statement between Leighton and M12Just pausing at that point, you're aware of the12that line of questioning?13breaking out of the D-wall. From this evidence, it13A. Yes.14would appear that Mr Blackwood at least was not aware of14Q. You said to Mr Pennicott you ha	
12Just pausing at that point, you're aware of the12that line of questioning?13breaking out of the D-wall. From this evidence, it13A. Yes.14would appear that Mr Blackwood at least was not aware of14Q. You said to Mr Pennicott you ha	-
13breaking out of the D-wall. From this evidence, it13A. Yes.14would appear that Mr Blackwood at least was not aware of14Q. You said to Mr Pennicott you ha	ATR. Do you remember
14 would appear that Mr Blackwood at least was not aware of 14 Q. You said to Mr Pennicott you ha	
	d assisted in certain
15 it until June of 2018, when as-built drawings were 15 respects; do you remember that?	
16 requested of Atkins. As far as that is concerned, 16 A. For the second change, not the fi	rst change.
17you're not in a position to help us in relation to the17Q. The first change, yes.	
18 state of knowledge of Atkins in relation to the breaking 18 A. The second change. The second	
19out?19Q. And you told the Commissioners	
20 A. As I mentioned in my witness statement, I got under the 20 panels in area B, the coupler solut	ion or design was
21 impression the design team from MTR and Leighton should 21 retained?	
22 aware the monolithic, they should update the drawing in 22 A. Yes.	
23due course. But obviously my understanding or23Q. And you said and perhaps I ca	
24 impression doesn't turn out to be correct, because both 24 transcript here; this is [draft] page	59, lines 8 to
25 design teams don't aware that monolithic means break 25 16 the question was put to you:	
Page 138	Page 140
1 down some parts of the D-wall, and they update the 1 " and you encountered a part	icular area where we
2 drawing accordingly. But anyway, whether they did that 2 now know or we now believe that	it couplers were
3 or not is not the key issue. The key issue, from what 3 retained"	
4 I understand, these minor changes can be addressed 4 And you said:	
5 before the BA14 submission, while the BA final 5 "Agree, because those areas and	re basically to cater
6 amendment. That is the key point. 6 for the underpinning support.	
7 Q. Just to conclude on your key point there, and to sum all 7 Question: Right.	
8 of that up, even if, from an Atkins perspective, the 8 Answer: That is quite a logica	al decision to leave
9 evolution of those TQs and changes to design did not 9 that one, because we cannot rem	
10 signal to them that there was going to be a breakdown of 10 the underpinning work will be at	fected."
11 the D-wall, and even if they never knew that it had 11 Do you remember that exchan	ge?
12 happened, in your submission it doesn't matter because 12 A. Yes, I remember.	
13 there is still time to fix this and to do it through the 13 Q. Can you explain, at least for my	benefit, how the
14 normal channels? 14 underpinning work would be affe	
15 A. Can I put it that way: I don't know whether they know 15 couplers?	-
16 about this requirement, I can't tell on their behalf. 16 A. When you look at the working of	drawing, the shop drawing
17 But the second point, I agree with you. These minor 17 for underpinning, in fact the sup	
18 changes can be addressed while the final amendment 18 underpinning above sit on top of	
19 submission, before the BA14 submission. Two aspects. 19 There's no way physically if ye	-
20 The first part, I can't tell on behalf of Atkins whether 20 the support to the underpinning v	-
21 he know about how they should update the drawing, I 21 There's no more support to the up	
22 can't tell. It seems to be different people have 22 physically impossible.	· ·
23 different understanding on this issue. But the second 23 Q. I see. I wonder whether looking	g at a photograph might
24 part we all agree that this is minor change, we can 24 at least assist me. Can you look	
25address that later on.25B25578. If we can turn that so v	

	Page 141		Page 143
1	perhaps we can reduce it slightly in size.	1	drawing, that photo and the shop drawing for
2	What are we looking at here, Mr Chan?	2	underpinning can work together. Then you know exactly
3	A. Here, you can see the support for the underpinning	3	the extent of the area affected by anyway, shown in
4	column, the steel column, is the support for the	4	the shop drawing. So I think the site team would use
5	underpinning work, and then it sits on top of the	5	the shop drawing for underpinning work plus the relevant
6	as-built D-wall. That's why, if you remove the coupler,	6	record photo will record all the changes."
7	the support will be affected. That's why you've got to	7	Do you remember that answer?
8	keep the coupler there intact until we can finish the	8	A. Yes, I remember that.
9	underpinning works on top.	9	Q. In terms of "working together", for my benefit, can you
10	Q. Okay. Just for the avoidance of doubt, am I right in	10	just explain exactly what you meant by "the photos and
11	thinking that this shows the underpinning frame?	11	the shop drawings can work together"?
12	A. Yes. The steel members are part of the underpinning	12	A. When you look at the photos, you know some couplers
12	frames.	12	a still intact; right? And the steel column, when you
13	Q. And in layman's terms, what's the purpose of that	13	look at the shop drawing, you know the gridline or
14		14	location of the steel column, then you compare the panel
	underpinning frame, please, Mr Chan; do you know?		number of the D-wall, then make sure all these
16	A. I think in principle the underpinning is to provide	16	·
17	a temporary support, during the EWL's construction,	17	configurations are compatible.
18	because during the EWL construction we excavate the	18	Q. I see. And so far as you are concerned, does that
19	ground, and that means the support would be weakened.	19	provide a sound basis for producing the as-built
20	That's why we use other kind of support, to support the	20	drawings and what's in the EWL slab?
21	superstructure on top. That's what we call	21	A. I believe so.
22	underpinning.	22	MR BOULDING: Thank you. Thank you, Mr Chan.
23	Q. I see. Do you recall telling the learned Commissioners	23	Sir, Professor, any further questions?
24	that so far as the preparation of the as-built drawings	24	CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you. Mr Chan, thank you for your
25	for the EWL slab was concerned, the site team would use	25	help. Your evidence has been concluded. Thank you.
	Page 142		Page 144
1	the shop drawings for the underpinning works to record	1	You can go now.
2	all the changes? Do you remember giving that evidence?	2	(The witness was released)
3	A. Yes, this is part of the evidence to support the	3	MR BOULDING: Sir, my next witness is Mr Ho. Would you like
4	as-built records.	4	to take the afternoon break?
5	Q. And why, tell me, would the site team, in addition to	5	CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a good idea. 15 minutes.
6	the photographs, use the shop drawings for the	6	(3.42 pm)
7	underpinning works to record all the changes in the EWL	7	(A short adjournment)
8	slab?	8	(1.00  mm)
9			(4.00 pm)
	A. Can you repeat your question?	9	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ho.
10	Q. Yes. Why would the site team use the shop drawings for	10	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ho. WITNESS: Good afternoon.
11	Q. Yes. Why would the site team use the shop drawings for the underpinning works in addition to the site	10 11	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ho. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR HO HO PONG, JAMES (affirmed in Punti)
11 12	Q. Yes. Why would the site team use the shop drawings for the underpinning works in addition to the site photographs to record all the changes in the EWL slab?	10 11 12	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ho. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR HO HO PONG, JAMES (affirmed in Punti) (All answers given via simultaneous interpreter
11 12 13	<ul><li>Q. Yes. Why would the site team use the shop drawings for the underpinning works in addition to the site photographs to record all the changes in the EWL slab?</li><li>A. Because, with the help of the shop drawing, you have</li></ul>	10 11 12 13	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ho. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR HO HO PONG, JAMES (affirmed in Punti) (All answers given via simultaneous interpreter except where otherwise specified)
11 12 13 14	<ul><li>Q. Yes. Why would the site team use the shop drawings for the underpinning works in addition to the site photographs to record all the changes in the EWL slab?</li><li>A. Because, with the help of the shop drawing, you have more certainty about the location of these couplers we</li></ul>	10 11 12	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ho. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR HO HO PONG, JAMES (affirmed in Punti) (All answers given via simultaneous interpreter except where otherwise specified) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING
11 12 13	<ul><li>Q. Yes. Why would the site team use the shop drawings for the underpinning works in addition to the site photographs to record all the changes in the EWL slab?</li><li>A. Because, with the help of the shop drawing, you have</li></ul>	10 11 12 13	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ho. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR HO HO PONG, JAMES (affirmed in Punti) (All answers given via simultaneous interpreter except where otherwise specified) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ho. You have given your name to
11 12 13 14	<ul><li>Q. Yes. Why would the site team use the shop drawings for the underpinning works in addition to the site photographs to record all the changes in the EWL slab?</li><li>A. Because, with the help of the shop drawing, you have more certainty about the location of these couplers we</li></ul>	10 11 12 13 14	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ho. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR HO HO PONG, JAMES (affirmed in Punti) (All answers given via simultaneous interpreter except where otherwise specified) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ho. You have given your name to the Commissioner, and it's right, is it not, that you've
11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>Q. Yes. Why would the site team use the shop drawings for the underpinning works in addition to the site photographs to record all the changes in the EWL slab?</li><li>A. Because, with the help of the shop drawing, you have more certainty about the location of these couplers we have retained on site. There's a check and balance</li></ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ho. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR HO HO PONG, JAMES (affirmed in Punti) (All answers given via simultaneous interpreter except where otherwise specified) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ho. You have given your name to the Commissioner, and it's right, is it not, that you've produced two witness statements for the Commissioner's
11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul><li>Q. Yes. Why would the site team use the shop drawings for the underpinning works in addition to the site photographs to record all the changes in the EWL slab?</li><li>A. Because, with the help of the shop drawing, you have more certainty about the location of these couplers we have retained on site. There's a check and balance system. It gives more certainty about the exact</li></ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ho. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR HO HO PONG, JAMES (affirmed in Punti) (All answers given via simultaneous interpreter except where otherwise specified) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ho. You have given your name to the Commissioner, and it's right, is it not, that you've
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>Q. Yes. Why would the site team use the shop drawings for the underpinning works in addition to the site photographs to record all the changes in the EWL slab?</li><li>A. Because, with the help of the shop drawing, you have more certainty about the location of these couplers we have retained on site. There's a check and balance system. It gives more certainty about the exact location of where the through-bar is.</li></ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ho. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR HO HO PONG, JAMES (affirmed in Punti) (All answers given via simultaneous interpreter except where otherwise specified) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ho. You have given your name to the Commissioner, and it's right, is it not, that you've produced two witness statements for the Commissioner's
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>Q. Yes. Why would the site team use the shop drawings for the underpinning works in addition to the site photographs to record all the changes in the EWL slab?</li><li>A. Because, with the help of the shop drawing, you have more certainty about the location of these couplers we have retained on site. There's a check and balance system. It gives more certainty about the exact location of where the through-bar is.</li><li>Q. I see. Just to read an extract from the transcript</li></ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ho. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR HO HO PONG, JAMES (affirmed in Punti) (All answers given via simultaneous interpreter except where otherwise specified) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ho. You have given your name to the Commissioner, and it's right, is it not, that you've produced two witness statements for the Commissioner's assistance in this Commission of Inquiry?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. Why would the site team use the shop drawings for the underpinning works in addition to the site photographs to record all the changes in the EWL slab?</li> <li>A. Because, with the help of the shop drawing, you have more certainty about the location of these couplers we have retained on site. There's a check and balance system. It gives more certainty about the exact location of where the through-bar is.</li> <li>Q. I see. Just to read an extract from the transcript concerning this element of your evidence, Prof Hansford</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ho. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR HO HO PONG, JAMES (affirmed in Punti) (All answers given via simultaneous interpreter except where otherwise specified) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ho. You have given your name to the Commissioner, and it's right, is it not, that you've produced two witness statements for the Commissioner's assistance in this Commission of Inquiry? A. Correct.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. Why would the site team use the shop drawings for the underpinning works in addition to the site photographs to record all the changes in the EWL slab?</li> <li>A. Because, with the help of the shop drawing, you have more certainty about the location of these couplers we have retained on site. There's a check and balance system. It gives more certainty about the exact location of where the through-bar is.</li> <li>Q. I see. Just to read an extract from the transcript concerning this element of your evidence, Prof Hansford said to you this is page [draft] 60:</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ho.</li> <li>WITNESS: Good afternoon.</li> <li>MR HO HO PONG, JAMES (affirmed in Punti)</li> <li>(All answers given via simultaneous interpreter except where otherwise specified)</li> <li>Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ho. You have given your name to the Commissioner, and it's right, is it not, that you've produced two witness statements for the Commissioner's assistance in this Commission of Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at the first statement together,</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. Why would the site team use the shop drawings for the underpinning works in addition to the site photographs to record all the changes in the EWL slab?</li> <li>A. Because, with the help of the shop drawing, you have more certainty about the location of these couplers we have retained on site. There's a check and balance system. It gives more certainty about the exact location of where the through-bar is.</li> <li>Q. I see. Just to read an extract from the transcript concerning this element of your evidence, Prof Hansford said to you this is page [draft] 60: "So the only way you could the only records you</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ho.</li> <li>WITNESS: Good afternoon.</li> <li>MR HO HO PONG, JAMES (affirmed in Punti)</li> <li>(All answers given via simultaneous interpreter except where otherwise specified)</li> <li>Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ho. You have given your name to the Commissioner, and it's right, is it not, that you've produced two witness statements for the Commissioner's assistance in this Commission of Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at the first statement together, please. I hope we will find the first page at</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. Why would the site team use the shop drawings for the underpinning works in addition to the site photographs to record all the changes in the EWL slab?</li> <li>A. Because, with the help of the shop drawing, you have more certainty about the location of these couplers we have retained on site. There's a check and balance system. It gives more certainty about the exact location of where the through-bar is.</li> <li>Q. I see. Just to read an extract from the transcript concerning this element of your evidence, Prof Hansford said to you this is page [draft] 60: "So the only way you could the only records you had of which sections this detail had been changed and</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Ho.</li> <li>WITNESS: Good afternoon.</li> <li>MR HO HO PONG, JAMES (affirmed in Punti)</li> <li>(All answers given via simultaneous interpreter except where otherwise specified)</li> <li>Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING</li> <li>MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Ho. You have given your name to the Commissioner, and it's right, is it not, that you've produced two witness statements for the Commissioner's assistance in this Commission of Inquiry?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. If we could look at the first statement together, please. I hope we will find the first page at page B320. Is that the first page of your first</li> </ul>

	Page 145		Page 147
1	signature under the date of 14 September 2018?	1	Q. Thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the
2	A. Yes.	2	Inquiry. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the
3	Q. Are the contents of that statement true to the best of	3	counsel for the Commission, and I do have a few
4	your knowledge and belief?	4	questions for you.
5	A. Yes, correct.	5	Mr Ho, you have been, as I understand it, MTRC's
6	Q. Now we will go on to a second statement, if we may, and	6	senior construction engineer for contract 1112 since
7	B14482.	7	February 2015?
8	Mr Ho, do you want to put the headset on?	8	A. Correct.
9	A. (In English) I'm okay.	9	Q. As we've just seen with Mr Boulding, you report to
10	Q. There, it's in Chinese, so it's not much good to me, but	10	Mr Kit Chan?
11	that's the first page of your second statement, is it	11	A. Yes.
12	not?	12	Q. I'm going to ask you, first of all, Mr Ho, some
13	A. Yes, that is a statement for the police.	13	questions about the coupler inspection records or the
14	Q. Yes. If we go through to page B14486, there do we see	14	lack thereafter.
15	your signature, under the date of 8 October 2018?	15	A. (In English) Okay.
16	A. Correct.	16	Q. Are you sure you don't need the headphones on?
17	Q. Just for good measure, if we go to the following page,	17	A. (In English) I'm okay, thank you.
18	I'm told that that's your signature under the same date,	18	Q. All right. Now, paragraph 64 your witness statement,
19	8 October 2018, and that's the statement of truth;	19	please. You refer to the quality supervision plan for
20	correct?	20	the installation of couplers; do you see that?
21	A. Correct.	21	A. (In English) Yes.
22	Q. Not least for my benefit, we can find, can we not, the	22	Q. When you joined the project in February 2015, were you
23	English version starting at B14496.1. Splendid.	23	made aware of the quality supervision plan?
24	So far as the contents of that second statement are	24	A. When I joined the diaphragm wall BA14 project?
25	concerned, Mr Ho, are the contents true to the best of	25	Q. Yes, when you joined in February 2015, the diaphragm
	Page 146		Page 148
1	your knowledge and belief?	1	wall works had about three or four months to go, because
2	A. Yes, correct.	2	they had finished around May/June 2015; yes?
3	Q. Are those statements the evidence that you'd like to put	3	A. (In English) Yes, but the first submission went in in
4	before the Commission of Inquiry today?	4	January 2015, first batch.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. All right. That's right. So, sorry, let me just recap.
6	Q. Just to see where you were in the MTR organisation,	6	When you first arrived in February 2015, you were
7	please could you go to B567. If you look, we've got	7	deployed to the diaphragm wall works, were you?
8	Mr Kit Chan at the very top, we can see his secretary,	8	A. (In English) Yes.
9	and then if you just come down a bit, we can see that	9	Q. Okay. And it was in that context that you were made
10	you're on the second row, so to speak, "James Ho"?	10	aware, initially, of the quality supervision plan?
11	A. (In English) Yes.	11	A. (In English) Correct.
12	Q. And that accurately sets out, does it not, your position	12	Q. Okay. As I understand it, if you go to paragraph 46 of
13	in the MTR organisation chart as at the beginning of	13	your witness statement, you accept, as I understand it,
14	February 2015; correct?	14	that the QSP applies not just to the diaphragm wall
15	A. Yes.	15	works but also to the EWL slab works?
16	MR BOULDING: Thank you. You probably realise how this		A. Correct.
17	works, but first of all the counsel for the Commission	17	Q. You say, in the last sentence of paragraph 46:
18	will ask you some questions, then you might be asked	18	" at the time of the EWL slab works, Leighton has
19 20	some questions by other lawyers in the room. You can be	19	not provided any record sheets or inspection logbook to
20 21	asked question by the Chairman and the professor at any time, and I might ask you some questions at the end	20	MTR to be countersigned."
21 22	time, and I might ask you some questions at the end.	21	A. Correct.
22	Thank you very much, Mr Ho. Please stay there.	22	Q. When you had finished and the diaphragm walls were completed, as I understand it, you then were involved
22	Examination by MD DENNICOTT		
23 24	Examination by MR PENNICOTT	23	
23 24 25	Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Ho, good afternoon. A. (In English) Good afternoon.	23 24 25	with the EWL slab works; is that right? A. Correct.

	Page 149		Page 151
1	Q. Were you conscious of the fact, when you joined you	1	for that. And the diaphragm wall works, our inspector
2	started having duties and responsibilities for the EWL	2	had made those records and was working along those
3	slab works, were you conscious of the fact that there	3	assumptions. So I didn't make specific enquiries.
4	were no similar records as there had been on the	4	Q. Right. So you made the assumption that there would be
5	diaphragm wall works?	5	such records?
6	A. At that time, I didn't know.	6	A. Correct.
7	Q. Well, you must have known that there weren't any	7	Q. Likewise, does that assumption apply to the inspection
8	records, surely?	8	logbook as well as record sheets?
9	A. When you say "records" are you referring to the	9	A. Yes.
10	logbooks?	10	Q. Okay. Then you say:
11	Q. I'm referring to record sheets or inspection logbooks,	11	"In or around early February 2017, Mr Carl Wu,
12	because I'm looking at the last sentence of paragraph 46	12	Mr Peter Fung, Mr Kobe Wong and [yourself] took part in
13	of your statement. So let's start with record sheets.	13	an internal quality assurance and quality control
14	You were aware, presumably, when you were working on		review" which you have called an "internal review"
15	the EWL slab works, that there were no individual record	15	"as a result of the email from China Technology to
16	sheets of connection inspections?	16	Leighton which [you] have referred to above. At the
17	A. Let me clarify what I'm saying here. When I was back	17	time, it came to light that Leighton did not keep any
18	in February 2017, I didn't know that there were	18	record sheets or inspection logbook, and the inspectors
19	inspection records or log sheets.	19	of works also confirmed that they had not been provided
20	Q. Sorry, back in February 2015, do you mean?	20	with any record sheets for countersigning."
21	A. (In English) 2017.	21	You go on to say:
22	Q. Okay. Sorry, let's just recap, Mr Ho, because it may be	22	"After the internal review, a report was issued on
23	that I'm misunderstanding you. You were involved with	23	8 February 2017"
24	the EWL slab works?	24	With some excitement, Mr Ho, we are going to look at
25	A. Yes.	25	a document we've never looked at before, but don't get
	Page 150	_	Page 152
1	Q. What were your duties and responsibilities in relation	1	too excited: B7/4516.
2	to those works, the EWL slab works?	2	Now, you've probably heard or probably know, Mr Ho,
3	A. At that time I had a lot of duties, all	3	that in January 2017 going into February 2017, Mr Lumb
4	construction-related duties, including submissions, temporary works, and subsequently planning/logistics.	4	and his colleagues at Leighton provided or produced an internal report into the bar cutting allegations;
5	Q. Right. Were you involved in any way with the inspection	5	
6 7	Q. Kight. Were you involved in any way with the inspection	6	110a <sup>1</sup>
/	of these works?		yes?
8	of those works?	7	A. I'm aware.
8	A. (In English) Inspection?	7 8	<ul><li>A. I'm aware.</li><li>Q. As I understand it, the document we are just about to</li></ul>
9	<ul><li>A. (In English) Inspection?</li><li>(Via interpreter) if you are referring to checking</li></ul>	7 8 9	<ul><li>A. I'm aware.</li><li>Q. As I understand it, the document we are just about to look at it's B7/4516 is the MTR internal report.</li></ul>
9 10	<ul><li>A. (In English) Inspection?</li><li>(Via interpreter) if you are referring to checking works, I was not involved.</li></ul>	7 8 9 10	<ul><li>A. I'm aware.</li><li>Q. As I understand it, the document we are just about to look at it's B7/4516 is the MTR internal report.</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>
9 10 11	<ul><li>A. (In English) Inspection? (Via interpreter) if you are referring to checking works, I was not involved.</li><li>Q. Right. Were you involved in any way with the collation</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I'm aware.</li> <li>Q. As I understand it, the document we are just about to look at it's B7/4516 is the MTR internal report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Sort of the equivalent of the Leighton document, the</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12	<ul><li>A. (In English) Inspection? (Via interpreter) if you are referring to checking works, I was not involved.</li><li>Q. Right. Were you involved in any way with the collation of records and documents in relation to the EWL slab</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I'm aware.</li> <li>Q. As I understand it, the document we are just about to look at it's B7/4516 is the MTR internal report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Sort of the equivalent of the Leighton document, the major difference being it's a lot shorter.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>A. (In English) Inspection? (Via interpreter) if you are referring to checking works, I was not involved.</li><li>Q. Right. Were you involved in any way with the collation of records and documents in relation to the EWL slab works?</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I'm aware.</li> <li>Q. As I understand it, the document we are just about to look at it's B7/4516 is the MTR internal report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Sort of the equivalent of the Leighton document, the major difference being it's a lot shorter. First of all, as we can see here from 4516, you and</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>A. (In English) Inspection? (Via interpreter) if you are referring to checking works, I was not involved.</li><li>Q. Right. Were you involved in any way with the collation of records and documents in relation to the EWL slab works?</li><li>A. In my role in TCP, I had some involvement.</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I'm aware.</li> <li>Q. As I understand it, the document we are just about to look at it's B7/4516 is the MTR internal report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Sort of the equivalent of the Leighton document, the major difference being it's a lot shorter. First of all, as we can see here from 4516, you and Mr Kobe Wong were interviewed to assist in the</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. (In English) Inspection? (Via interpreter) if you are referring to checking works, I was not involved.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you involved in any way with the collation of records and documents in relation to the EWL slab works?</li> <li>A. In my role in TCP, I had some involvement.</li> <li>Q. Right. What I'm trying to understand, Mr Ho, is</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I'm aware.</li> <li>Q. As I understand it, the document we are just about to look at it's B7/4516 is the MTR internal report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Sort of the equivalent of the Leighton document, the major difference being it's a lot shorter. First of all, as we can see here from 4516, you and Mr Kobe Wong were interviewed to assist in the preparation of this report?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. (In English) Inspection? (Via interpreter) if you are referring to checking works, I was not involved.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you involved in any way with the collation of records and documents in relation to the EWL slab works?</li> <li>A. In my role in TCP, I had some involvement.</li> <li>Q. Right. What I'm trying to understand, Mr Ho, is whether, even in your limited involvement, you were</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. I'm aware.</li> <li>Q. As I understand it, the document we are just about to look at it's B7/4516 is the MTR internal report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Sort of the equivalent of the Leighton document, the major difference being it's a lot shorter. First of all, as we can see here from 4516, you and Mr Kobe Wong were interviewed to assist in the preparation of this report?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. (In English) Inspection? (Via interpreter) if you are referring to checking works, I was not involved.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you involved in any way with the collation of records and documents in relation to the EWL slab works?</li> <li>A. In my role in TCP, I had some involvement.</li> <li>Q. Right. What I'm trying to understand, Mr Ho, is</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I'm aware.</li> <li>Q. As I understand it, the document we are just about to look at it's B7/4516 is the MTR internal report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Sort of the equivalent of the Leighton document, the major difference being it's a lot shorter. First of all, as we can see here from 4516, you and Mr Kobe Wong were interviewed to assist in the preparation of this report?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. (In English) Inspection? (Via interpreter) if you are referring to checking works, I was not involved.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you involved in any way with the collation of records and documents in relation to the EWL slab works?</li> <li>A. In my role in TCP, I had some involvement.</li> <li>Q. Right. What I'm trying to understand, Mr Ho, is whether, even in your limited involvement, you were aware that there were no record sheets of inspections of</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I'm aware.</li> <li>Q. As I understand it, the document we are just about to look at it's B7/4516 is the MTR internal report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Sort of the equivalent of the Leighton document, the major difference being it's a lot shorter. <ul> <li>First of all, as we can see here from 4516, you and Mr Kobe Wong were interviewed to assist in the preparation of this report?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. The review, it says, is to examine the construction</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. (In English) Inspection? (Via interpreter) if you are referring to checking works, I was not involved.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you involved in any way with the collation of records and documents in relation to the EWL slab works?</li> <li>A. In my role in TCP, I had some involvement.</li> <li>Q. Right. What I'm trying to understand, Mr Ho, is whether, even in your limited involvement, you were aware that there were no record sheets of inspections of the rebar connections to the couplers at the time, back</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. I'm aware.</li> <li>Q. As I understand it, the document we are just about to look at it's B7/4516 is the MTR internal report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Sort of the equivalent of the Leighton document, the major difference being it's a lot shorter. First of all, as we can see here from 4516, you and Mr Kobe Wong were interviewed to assist in the preparation of this report?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. The review, it says, is to examine the construction records to confirm that the steel reinforcement and</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. (In English) Inspection? (Via interpreter) if you are referring to checking works, I was not involved.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you involved in any way with the collation of records and documents in relation to the EWL slab works?</li> <li>A. In my role in TCP, I had some involvement.</li> <li>Q. Right. What I'm trying to understand, Mr Ho, is whether, even in your limited involvement, you were aware that there were no record sheets of inspections of the rebar connections to the couplers at the time, back in 2015 and 2016.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. I'm aware.</li> <li>Q. As I understand it, the document we are just about to look at it's B7/4516 is the MTR internal report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Sort of the equivalent of the Leighton document, the major difference being it's a lot shorter. <ul> <li>First of all, as we can see here from 4516, you and Mr Kobe Wong were interviewed to assist in the preparation of this report?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. The review, it says, is to examine the construction records to confirm that the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab have been installed in</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. (In English) Inspection? (Via interpreter) if you are referring to checking works, I was not involved.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you involved in any way with the collation of records and documents in relation to the EWL slab works?</li> <li>A. In my role in TCP, I had some involvement.</li> <li>Q. Right. What I'm trying to understand, Mr Ho, is whether, even in your limited involvement, you were aware that there were no record sheets of inspections of the rebar connections to the couplers at the time, back in 2015 and 2016.</li> <li>A. I wasn't aware at that time.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. I'm aware.</li> <li>Q. As I understand it, the document we are just about to look at it's B7/4516 is the MTR internal report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Sort of the equivalent of the Leighton document, the major difference being it's a lot shorter. <ul> <li>First of all, as we can see here from 4516, you and Mr Kobe Wong were interviewed to assist in the preparation of this report?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. The review, it says, is to examine the construction records to confirm that the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab have been installed in accordance with the requirements of the quality</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. (In English) Inspection? (Via interpreter) if you are referring to checking works, I was not involved.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you involved in any way with the collation of records and documents in relation to the EWL slab works?</li> <li>A. In my role in TCP, I had some involvement.</li> <li>Q. Right. What I'm trying to understand, Mr Ho, is whether, even in your limited involvement, you were aware that there were no record sheets of inspections of the rebar connections to the couplers at the time, back in 2015 and 2016.</li> <li>A. I wasn't aware at that time.</li> <li>Q. Right. Is that because you simply hadn't turned your</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I'm aware.</li> <li>Q. As I understand it, the document we are just about to look at it's B7/4516 is the MTR internal report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Sort of the equivalent of the Leighton document, the major difference being it's a lot shorter. <ul> <li>First of all, as we can see here from 4516, you and Mr Kobe Wong were interviewed to assist in the preparation of this report?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. The review, it says, is to examine the construction records to confirm that the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab have been installed in accordance with the requirements of the quality assurance and quality control regimes. That was the</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. (In English) Inspection? (Via interpreter) if you are referring to checking works, I was not involved.</li> <li>Q. Right. Were you involved in any way with the collation of records and documents in relation to the EWL slab works?</li> <li>A. In my role in TCP, I had some involvement.</li> <li>Q. Right. What I'm trying to understand, Mr Ho, is whether, even in your limited involvement, you were aware that there were no record sheets of inspections of the rebar connections to the couplers at the time, back in 2015 and 2016.</li> <li>A. I wasn't aware at that time.</li> <li>Q. Right. Is that because you simply hadn't turned your mind to it, or it wasn't something that you were</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I'm aware.</li> <li>Q. As I understand it, the document we are just about to look at it's B7/4516 is the MTR internal report.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Sort of the equivalent of the Leighton document, the major difference being it's a lot shorter. <ul> <li>First of all, as we can see here from 4516, you and Mr Kobe Wong were interviewed to assist in the preparation of this report?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. The review, it says, is to examine the construction records to confirm that the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab have been installed in accordance with the requirements of the quality assurance and quality control regimes. That was the objective.</li> </ul>

38 (Pages 149 to 152)

	Page 153		Page 155
1	distant future, and Mr Peter Fung?	1	Q. And there was no record sheet, was there, Mr Ho, in
2	A. Correct.	2	respect of the rebar starter bars connected to the
3	Q. We can see they date this 8 February 2017, two days	3	couplers for the purposes of the slab?
4	earlier than the final version of the Leighton report.	4	A. Right.
5	Did you get a chance of reviewing this report,	5	Q. And the third bullet point says:
6	Mr Ho, back in February 2017?	6	"Obtain confirmation from Leighton that their TCP
7	A. I did.	7	records could demonstrate full-time T3 supervision of
8	Q. You were shown a copy of it?	8	the mechanical coupler works per the BD requirement"
9	A. Yes.	9	Did you ever obtain that confirmation, Mr Ho?
10	Q. And the recommended follow-up actions are at	10	A. We did check the TCP record from Leighton.
11	paragraph 4.3 at 4518. Do you see that?	11	Q. And what was the result of that check?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. Basically, at that time, when we checked it, it was in
13	Q. What it says at the first bullet point there is:	13	order. There were TCP records.
14	"Obtain from Leighton the latest 'For Construction'	14	Q. Of a TP?
15	version of the ITP as described in the relevant	15	A. (In English) Of T3.
16	method statement", and then, importantly, "and confirm	16	Q. All right.
17	that the construction records were consistent with the	17	Then at number 6 in the report, there's the "Control
18	requirements of the prescribed inspection and test	18	of non-confirming" I think that should say
19	regime."	19	"non-conforming" "works", and there's a reference to
20	Mr Ho, to your recollection and knowledge, was that	20	NCR157 under that heading; all right
21	follow-up action sorry, was that action followed up	21	A. Yes.
22	or not?	22	Q which I'm not going to trouble you with.
23	A. Yes, because there was an ITP at that time.	23	Could I then just draw your attention to the
24	Q. Right. Did you discover whether or not the records were	24	conclusion at 4520, where it says:
25	consistent with that ITP?	25	"It is concluded that, based on the above review of
	Page 154		Page 156
1	Page 154 A. By "record" you mean?	1	Page 156 the construction records, the steel reinforcement and
1 2	-	1 2	-
	A. By "record" you mean?		the construction records, the steel reinforcement and
2	<ul><li>A. By "record" you mean?</li><li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm</li></ul>	2	the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in
2 3	<ul><li>A. By "record" you mean?</li><li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li></ul>	2 3	the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC]
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. By "record" you mean?</li><li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with</li></ul>	2 3 4	the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes."
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. By "record" you mean?</li><li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes." Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with,
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. By "record" you mean?</li><li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li><li>A. (In English) Sorry.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes." Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. By "record" you mean?</li> <li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li> <li>A. (In English) Sorry. (Via Interpreter) Yes, because here it refers to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes."</li> <li>Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?</li> <li>A. Well, this report wasn't prepared by me, the conclusion</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. By "record" you mean?</li> <li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li> <li>A. (In English) Sorry.</li> <li>(Via Interpreter) Yes, because here it refers to RISC form, and, yes, they were all in order, followed</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes."</li> <li>Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?</li> <li>A. Well, this report wasn't prepared by me, the conclusion wasn't drawn by me, but in general terms I agree with</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. By "record" you mean?</li> <li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li> <li>A. (In English) Sorry.</li> <li>(Via Interpreter) Yes, because here it refers to RISC form, and, yes, they were all in order, followed the ITP regime.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes."</li> <li>Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?</li> <li>A. Well, this report wasn't prepared by me, the conclusion wasn't drawn by me, but in general terms I agree with its conclusion.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. By "record" you mean?</li> <li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li> <li>A. (In English) Sorry. <ul> <li>(Via Interpreter) Yes, because here it refers to RISC form, and, yes, they were all in order, followed the ITP regime.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. So that's a reference to the RISC forms?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes."</li> <li>Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?</li> <li>A. Well, this report wasn't prepared by me, the conclusion wasn't drawn by me, but in general terms I agree with its conclusion.</li> <li>Q. Despite the fact that, as you accept, there were no records by reference to appendix C to the QSP?</li> <li>A. Right. At that time, I asked the inspectors. It was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. By "record" you mean?</li> <li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li> <li>A. (In English) Sorry. <ul> <li>(Via Interpreter) Yes, because here it refers to RISC form, and, yes, they were all in order, followed the ITP regime.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. So that's a reference to the RISC forms?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. We can go on from there to the quality assurance scheme of couplers. There's a reference to the QSP which we</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes."</li> <li>Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?</li> <li>A. Well, this report wasn't prepared by me, the conclusion wasn't drawn by me, but in general terms I agree with its conclusion.</li> <li>Q. Despite the fact that, as you accept, there were no records by reference to appendix C to the QSP?</li> <li>A. Right. At that time, I asked the inspectors. It was very sure that BD requirements were fulfilled.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. By "record" you mean?</li> <li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li> <li>A. (In English) Sorry. <ul> <li>(Via Interpreter) Yes, because here it refers to RISC form, and, yes, they were all in order, followed the ITP regime.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. So that's a reference to the RISC forms?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. We can go on from there to the quality assurance scheme of couplers. There's a reference to the QSP which we have touched upon already, and then you or the report,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes." <ul> <li>Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Well, this report wasn't prepared by me, the conclusion wasn't drawn by me, but in general terms I agree with its conclusion.</li> <li>Q. Despite the fact that, as you accept, there were no records by reference to appendix C to the QSP?</li> <li>A. Right. At that time, I asked the inspectors. It was very sure that BD requirements were fulfilled.</li> <li>Q. Right, even though you were not shown any such records</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. By "record" you mean?</li> <li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li> <li>A. (In English) Sorry. <ul> <li>(Via Interpreter) Yes, because here it refers to RISC form, and, yes, they were all in order, followed the ITP regime.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. So that's a reference to the RISC forms?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. We can go on from there to the quality assurance scheme of couplers. There's a reference to the QSP which we have touched upon already, and then you or the report, rather, sets out the key requirements of the QSP, which</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes."</li> <li>Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?</li> <li>A. Well, this report wasn't prepared by me, the conclusion wasn't drawn by me, but in general terms I agree with its conclusion.</li> <li>Q. Despite the fact that, as you accept, there were no records by reference to appendix C to the QSP?</li> <li>A. Right. At that time, I asked the inspectors. It was very sure that BD requirements were fulfilled.</li> <li>Q. Right, even though you were not shown any such records and you know such records do not exist now?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. By "record" you mean?</li> <li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li> <li>A. (In English) Sorry. <ul> <li>(Via Interpreter) Yes, because here it refers to RISC form, and, yes, they were all in order, followed the ITP regime.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. So that's a reference to the RISC forms?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. We can go on from there to the quality assurance scheme of couplers. There's a reference to the QSP which we have touched upon already, and then you or the report, rather, sets out the key requirements of the QSP, which we're familiar with. Then over the page, at 4519,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes."</li> <li>Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?</li> <li>A. Well, this report wasn't prepared by me, the conclusion wasn't drawn by me, but in general terms I agree with its conclusion.</li> <li>Q. Despite the fact that, as you accept, there were no records by reference to appendix C to the QSP?</li> <li>A. Right. At that time, I asked the inspectors. It was very sure that BD requirements were fulfilled.</li> <li>Q. Right, even though you were not shown any such records and you know such records do not exist now?</li> <li>A. Right. I believe the inspectors, that they have done</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. By "record" you mean?</li> <li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li> <li>A. (In English) Sorry. <ul> <li>(Via Interpreter) Yes, because here it refers to RISC form, and, yes, they were all in order, followed the ITP regime.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. So that's a reference to the RISC forms?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. We can go on from there to the quality assurance scheme of couplers. There's a reference to the QSP which we have touched upon already, and then you or the report, rather, sets out the key requirements of the QSP, which we're familiar with. Then over the page, at 4519, there's another heading "Recommended follow-up actions";</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes." <ul> <li>Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Well, this report wasn't prepared by me, the conclusion wasn't drawn by me, but in general terms I agree with its conclusion.</li> <li>Q. Despite the fact that, as you accept, there were no records by reference to appendix C to the QSP?</li> <li>A. Right. At that time, I asked the inspectors. It was very sure that BD requirements were fulfilled.</li> <li>Q. Right, even though you were not shown any such records and you know such records do not exist now?</li> <li>A. Right. I believe the inspectors, that they have done the inspections.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. By "record" you mean?</li> <li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li> <li>A. (In English) Sorry. <ul> <li>(Via Interpreter) Yes, because here it refers to RISC form, and, yes, they were all in order, followed the ITP regime.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. So that's a reference to the RISC forms?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. We can go on from there to the quality assurance scheme of couplers. There's a reference to the QSP which we have touched upon already, and then you or the report, rather, sets out the key requirements of the QSP, which we're familiar with. Then over the page, at 4519, there's another heading "Recommended follow-up actions"; do you see that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes." <ul> <li>Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Well, this report wasn't prepared by me, the conclusion wasn't drawn by me, but in general terms I agree with its conclusion.</li> <li>Q. Despite the fact that, as you accept, there were no records by reference to appendix C to the QSP?</li> <li>A. Right. At that time, I asked the inspectors. It was very sure that BD requirements were fulfilled.</li> <li>Q. Right, even though you were not shown any such records and you know such records do not exist now?</li> <li>A. Right. I believe the inspectors, that they have done the inspections.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you just relied on their say-so that they had</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. By "record" you mean?</li> <li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li> <li>A. (In English) Sorry. <ul> <li>(Via Interpreter) Yes, because here it refers to RISC form, and, yes, they were all in order, followed the ITP regime.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. So that's a reference to the RISC forms?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. We can go on from there to the quality assurance scheme of couplers. There's a reference to the QSP which we have touched upon already, and then you or the report, rather, sets out the key requirements of the QSP, which we're familiar with. Then over the page, at 4519, there's another heading "Recommended follow-up actions"; do you see that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes." <ul> <li>Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Well, this report wasn't prepared by me, the conclusion wasn't drawn by me, but in general terms I agree with its conclusion.</li> <li>Q. Despite the fact that, as you accept, there were no records by reference to appendix C to the QSP?</li> <li>A. Right. At that time, I asked the inspectors. It was very sure that BD requirements were fulfilled.</li> <li>Q. Right, even though you were not shown any such records and you know such records do not exist now?</li> <li>A. Right. I believe the inspectors, that they have done the inspections.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you just relied on their say-so that they had done the inspections, even though there were no physical</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. By "record" you mean?</li> <li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li> <li>A. (In English) Sorry. <ul> <li>(Via Interpreter) Yes, because here it refers to RISC form, and, yes, they were all in order, followed the ITP regime.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. So that's a reference to the RISC forms?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. We can go on from there to the quality assurance scheme of couplers. There's a reference to the QSP which we have touched upon already, and then you or the report, rather, sets out the key requirements of the QSP, which we're familiar with. Then over the page, at 4519, there's another heading "Recommended follow-up actions"; do you see that?</li> </ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. At the second bullet point, it says:</li>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes." <ul> <li>Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Well, this report wasn't prepared by me, the conclusion wasn't drawn by me, but in general terms I agree with its conclusion.</li> <li>Q. Despite the fact that, as you accept, there were no records by reference to appendix C to the QSP?</li> <li>A. Right. At that time, I asked the inspectors. It was very sure that BD requirements were fulfilled.</li> <li>Q. Right, even though you were not shown any such records and you know such records do not exist now?</li> <li>A. Right. I believe the inspectors, that they have done the inspections.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you just relied on their say-so that they had done the inspections, even though there were no physical records?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. By "record" you mean?</li> <li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li> <li>A. (In English) Sorry. <ul> <li>(Via Interpreter) Yes, because here it refers to RISC form, and, yes, they were all in order, followed the ITP regime.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. So that's a reference to the RISC forms?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. We can go on from there to the quality assurance scheme of couplers. There's a reference to the QSP which we have touched upon already, and then you or the report, rather, sets out the key requirements of the QSP, which we're familiar with. Then over the page, at 4519, there's another heading "Recommended follow-up actions"; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. At the second bullet point, it says: <ul> <li>"Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTR</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes." <ul> <li>Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Well, this report wasn't prepared by me, the conclusion wasn't drawn by me, but in general terms I agree with its conclusion.</li> <li>Q. Despite the fact that, as you accept, there were no records by reference to appendix C to the QSP?</li> <li>A. Right. At that time, I asked the inspectors. It was very sure that BD requirements were fulfilled.</li> <li>Q. Right, even though you were not shown any such records and you know such records do not exist now?</li> <li>A. Right. I believe the inspectors, that they have done the inspections.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you just relied on their say-so that they had done the inspections, even though there were no physical records?</li> <li>A. And the internal quality system using RISC form by MTR,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. By "record" you mean?</li> <li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li> <li>A. (In English) Sorry. <ul> <li>(Via Interpreter) Yes, because here it refers to RISC form, and, yes, they were all in order, followed the ITP regime.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. So that's a reference to the RISC forms?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. We can go on from there to the quality assurance scheme of couplers. There's a reference to the QSP which we have touched upon already, and then you or the report, rather, sets out the key requirements of the QSP, which we're familiar with. Then over the page, at 4519, there's another heading "Recommended follow-up actions"; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. At the second bullet point, it says: <ul> <li>"Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTR supervision were in compliance with the requirement of</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes." <ul> <li>Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Well, this report wasn't prepared by me, the conclusion wasn't drawn by me, but in general terms I agree with its conclusion.</li> <li>Q. Despite the fact that, as you accept, there were no records by reference to appendix C to the QSP?</li> <li>A. Right. At that time, I asked the inspectors. It was very sure that BD requirements were fulfilled.</li> <li>Q. Right, even though you were not shown any such records and you know such records do not exist now?</li> <li>A. Right. I believe the inspectors, that they have done the inspections.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you just relied on their say-so that they had done the inspections, even though there were no physical records?</li> <li>A. And the internal quality system using RISC form by MTR, and there were RISC forms, all were there.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. By "record" you mean?</li> <li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li> <li>A. (In English) Sorry. <ul> <li>(Via Interpreter) Yes, because here it refers to RISC form, and, yes, they were all in order, followed the ITP regime.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. So that's a reference to the RISC forms?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. We can go on from there to the quality assurance scheme of couplers. There's a reference to the QSP which we have touched upon already, and then you or the report, rather, sets out the key requirements of the QSP, which we're familiar with. Then over the page, at 4519, there's another heading "Recommended follow-up actions"; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. At the second bullet point, it says: <ul> <li>"Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTR supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes." <ul> <li>Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Well, this report wasn't prepared by me, the conclusion wasn't drawn by me, but in general terms I agree with its conclusion.</li> <li>Q. Despite the fact that, as you accept, there were no records by reference to appendix C to the QSP?</li> <li>A. Right. At that time, I asked the inspectors. It was very sure that BD requirements were fulfilled.</li> <li>Q. Right, even though you were not shown any such records and you know such records do not exist now?</li> <li>A. Right. I believe the inspectors, that they have done the inspections.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you just relied on their say-so that they had done the inspections, even though there were no physical records?</li> <li>A. And the internal quality system using RISC form by MTR, and there were RISC forms, all were there. (In English) For rebar fixing work.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. By "record" you mean?</li> <li>Q. Well, in this here, it says the action is to confirm that the construction records construction records, it's the words in this report were consistent with the requirements of the inspection and test regime.</li> <li>A. (In English) Sorry. <ul> <li>(Via Interpreter) Yes, because here it refers to RISC form, and, yes, they were all in order, followed the ITP regime.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. So that's a reference to the RISC forms?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. We can go on from there to the quality assurance scheme of couplers. There's a reference to the QSP which we have touched upon already, and then you or the report, rather, sets out the key requirements of the QSP, which we're familiar with. Then over the page, at 4519, there's another heading "Recommended follow-up actions"; do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. At the second bullet point, it says: <ul> <li>"Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTR supervision were in compliance with the requirement of</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the construction records, the steel reinforcement and coupler for the EWL track slab had been installed in accordance with the requirements of the [QA and QC] regimes." <ul> <li>Is that a conclusion that you genuinely agreed with, Mr Ho?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Well, this report wasn't prepared by me, the conclusion wasn't drawn by me, but in general terms I agree with its conclusion.</li> <li>Q. Despite the fact that, as you accept, there were no records by reference to appendix C to the QSP?</li> <li>A. Right. At that time, I asked the inspectors. It was very sure that BD requirements were fulfilled.</li> <li>Q. Right, even though you were not shown any such records and you know such records do not exist now?</li> <li>A. Right. I believe the inspectors, that they have done the inspections.</li> <li>Q. Right. So you just relied on their say-so that they had done the inspections, even though there were no physical records?</li> <li>A. And the internal quality system using RISC form by MTR, and there were RISC forms, all were there.</li> </ul>

	at the Hung Holin Station Extension under the Shatin to Central Ellik Froject		Ddy 2
	Page 157		Page 159
1	A. (In English) Correct?	1	4.26 or 4.27.
2	Q. All right. Now, could you please go to paragraph 50 of	2	CHAIRMAN: If you are going to move on to a new topic
3	your witness statement. Let's start at 49, I'm sorry,	3	MR PENNICOTT: I am. This is going to take a little while,
4	which is at 335. You say:	4	actually, so rather than pursue it, it's probably best
5	"In or around early June 2018, after the media	5	just to duck out at this stage.
6	reports on 30 May 2018 alleging defective steel works	6	CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. Good.
7	and coupler installations in the diaphragm walls and EWL	7	Mr Ho, you're giving your evidence at the moment.
8	slab, Leighton provided MTR with folders containing RISC		We're adjourning now a little earlier than usual, but
9	forms for each of the 32 bays, which attached certain	9	we'll start tomorrow at 10.00, and so I would ask you to
10	checklists entitled 'As-built for on-site assembly of	10	return tomorrow.
11	EWL slab to D-wall/slab couplers'"	11	Because you're in the middle of giving your
12	Now, pausing there, Mr Ho prior to providing	12	evidence, you're not entitled to discuss your evidence
13	those records or those checklists, they did in fact	13	with anybody else; okay?
14	provide a previous version or an earlier version, as	14	WITNESS: Okay.
15	I understand it, which didn't have the words "As-built"	15	CHAIRMAN: Until that evidence is concluded. That's a thing
16	on it but had "Checklist"; do you recall that?	16	I tell all the witnesses.
17	A. That's right.	17	WITNESS: Okay.
18	Q. And it was those original checklists that found their	18	CHAIRMAN: So you must keep your evidence and everything
19	way or being attached to the RISC forms?	19	about it to yourself until it is completed.
20	A. Right.	20	WITNESS: Okay.
20	Q. And it was those checklists which were viewed by the	20	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much.
21	government officers who visited MTRC's offices in early	21	(4.28 pm)
22	June this year?	23	(The hearing adjourned until 10.00 am the following day)
23	A. Right.	23	(The hearing adjourned until 10.00 and the following day)
24	Q. And only subsequently was their name changed from	25	
25		23	D 1/0
	Page 158		Page 160
1	"Checklist" to "As-built"?	1 2	INDEX PAGE
2	A. Right.	3	MR LEUNG FOK VENG, ANDY (on former affirmation in1 Punti)
3	Q. All right.	4	,
4	You then go on in paragraph 50 to say this:	5	Examination by MR PENNICOTT (continued)1
5	"Given that Leighton had never prepared any record	6	Cross-examination by MR CHOW15
6	sheets or inspection logbook as required by the QSP"		Re-examination by MR BOULDING21
7	And so, Mr Ho, just to get it clear, as I read your	7	(The witness was released)24
8	evidence, you accept the proposition that such record	8	H O U S E K E E P I N G
9	sheets and inspection logbook ought to have been	9	
10	prepared by Leighton pursuant to the QSP?	10	MR CHAN KIT LAM, KIT (affirmed)31
11	A. Right.	11	Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING31
12	Q. You go on to say:	12	Examination by MR PENNICOTT
13	" there was simply nothing for MTR to countersign		Cross-examination by MR SO91
14	to fulfil the requirement under the QSP."	13	Cross-examination by MR CHOW100
15	A. That's right.	14	Cross-examination by MR CONNOR122
16	Q. Now, you've given your evidence about the fact that you	15	
17	assumed that such records would have been prepared.	16	Re-examination by MR BOULDING139
18	Who, amongst the MTR personnel, would have known that	17	(The witness was released)143
19	those records didn't exist at the time, in 2015-2016?		MR HO HO PONG, JAMES (affirmed in Punti)144
20	A. I believe they would be the inspectors.	18	Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING144
21	Q. The inspectors?	19	Examination by MR PENNICOTT146
	A. That's right.	20	Zaminimuon oy inter Entreo I I annual 170
22	-		
23	MR PENNICOTT: All right. We can ask them, as they are	21 22	
	-	21	